

126032

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

**DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,**

ASSISTED BY

**CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.**

**VOLUME II 1903.**

**JULY TO DECEMBER.**

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE,  
429, STRAND.

MCMIII.

# INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1903.

- A.  
Abbott, Mr. F. C., resigns assistant surgeoncy at St. Thomas's Hospital, 1350  
Abdomen, hay fork in the, recovery, 1639  
Abdominal cavity, complete perforation of, recovery, 1403  
— organs, sensibility of, 1288, 1496, 1564  
— surgery in the eighteenth century, 767  
— wall, actinomycosis of, 481  
Aberaman, contract practice at, 275  
Aberdeen, opening of winter session at, 1088  
Aborigines, the Australian, medicine among, 96  
Abortion, and pregnancy late in life, 325  
Abraham, P. S., on leprosy, 704; electricity in malignant disease, 1061  
Abscess of the liver, five cases of, 654; of liver, with ten cases, 656; of the brain, 1593  
Abscesses, biliary, of the liver, with operation, 706  
Abuse of hospitals, employers' liability and, 748  
Académie de Médecine de Paris, meeting of, 1010, 1177, 1373; report of Commission of on the supply of drinking water to garrisons, 1373; the antituberculous serum of Marmorek, 1321; the treatment of cancer by physico-therapeutics, ib.  
Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, address to the King, 258; and the late Sir G. Duffey and the late Mr. Croly, 1246; annual meeting and officers of, 1254  
— Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Pathological Section, cytology of serous and sero-fibrinous affusions, 1466; orbital tumour, ib.; exhibit, ib.; etiology of leukaemia, 1593; abscess of the brain, ib.; cancer of breast with secondary growths in ovaries, ib.; specimens, ib.  
Accident, hernia as an, 479, 1482; the definition of an, 753; responsibility for, 1357; to Lord Kitchener, ib.; what is an, 1661  
Accidents, street, and the transport of injured persons, 690; insurance of medical students against, 1359; rates for, 1560  
Accommodation, ocular, and the apparent size of objects, 623; the mechanism of in man, 726  
Acid auto-intoxication, "sui generis," 1335  
Acland, Sir Henry Wentworth, A Memoir, rev., 185  
Acromegaly, a case of, 131, 1330  
Act, Employers' Liability, claims under, 863  
— the Factory and Workshops, duties of medical officers of health under, 1252, 1442  
— Food and Drugs, prosecution under, 116; discussion on at the Sanitary Congress, 147  
— Housing of the Working Classes, circular of Local Government Board as to, 864; note on, 1252  
— the Midwives, 1902, discussion on, 293; and local supervision, 1170; the administration of, 1226; medical men and, 1342, 1624; certificates under, 1504  
— Superannuation, deductions under, 284; contributions under, 632  
— the Vaccination, the working of, 496  
— the Workmen's Compensation, medical referees under, 1353, 1479  
Actinomycosis, of the abdominal wall, 481; of the lower jaw, 1460  
Acts, the Factory, an employer's view of, 146  
— the Vaccination, and the prevention of small-pox, 289; proposed amendments to, 773, 943  
Acuteness, visual. See Visual  
Adami, J. G., miners' phthisis, 573; general paralysis of the insane, 1068  
Adams, W. F., medical missionaries, 1255  
Adamson, R. O., case of simulated perforating gastric ulcer, 438  
Adaptation and compensation, 988  
Address, inaugural, at the Sanitary Congress by the Earl of Stamford, 103; presidential, at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Dr. T. D. Griffiths, 220, 259; in medicine at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Dr. F. T. Roberts, 233, 259; in surgery at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Mr. A. W. Mayo Robson, 240, 260, 307  
Adelaide, correspondence from, 436; income tax, ib.; necrology, ib.; Morgan Thomas bequest, ib.; sanitary regulations, ib.  
Adenitis, mistaken for cancer of the pancreas, 103  
Adenoid regulations in infancy, 590  
Adenoids, an experimental examination of, 129  
Adhesions, deep-seated, a method of separating, 1397  
Adiposis dolorosa in a male, 1151  
Administration, public health, 338  
Adrenaline chloride in uterine haemorrhage, 1504  
Adult, measles in an, coma, recovery, 1333  
Adulteration, of drugs, 377; of milk, 928; the art of, 1672  
Advertisement, a too bold, 1111; free, 1231  
Advertisements, trade testimonials and, 283  
625, 1676; hospital, 625, 763; quack, 625  
Advertising, medical, in lay newspapers, 57, 626, 696, 784, 1187, 1248, 1441, 1500; of public vaccinators, 117; for club appointment or assistance in the lay press, 223; for resident patients, 784; the Stock Exchange and, 1187; professional, 1543  
Aerated waters. See Waters  
Africa, medals for service in, 175  
Age, for operating in cleft palate, 456; mortality from tuberculosis in relation to, 1001; premenstrual, the ovum at, 1594  
— distribution of England and Wales, 768  
Agreement not to practise within a certain area, 626  
Air passages, the, and systemic infection, 1137  
Albrecht, E., Der Herzmuskel und seine Bedeutung für Physiologie, Pathologie und Klinik des Herzens, rev. 86  
Albuminuria, functional, discussion on at the Medical Society of London, 1593  
Alcock, R., ruptured ovarian cyst, 1405  
Alcohol, the international medical manifesto against, 337, 436; in relation to mental disorders, 816, 952; and the medical profession, 1096; the possible association of the consumption of with excessive mortality from cancer, 1529  
Alcoholism, cures for, 429; the registration of deaths from, and professional secrecy, 751; mortality from tuberculosis in relation to, 1001; the medical profession and, 1571, 1610  
Aldrich-Blake, Miss L. B., abdomino-perineal excision of the rectum by a new method, 1586  
Algeria, medical women in, 347  
Aliens, undesirable, the immigration of, 423  
Alimentary canal, the passage of foreign bodies through, 1191, 1255  
Alimentation, rectal, the occurrence of vomiting during, 68; continuous rectal, 337, 1102  
Allan, F. J., aids to sanitary science, rev. 24  
— J. W., school teachers and infectious disease, 753  
Allbutt, T. C., on atheroma of the ascending aorta, 22; presidential address to section of sanitary science and preventive medicine at the Sanitary Congress, 147; Thomson's disease, 836, 939; the northern university triad, 1179, 1308  
Allchin, W. H., the Harveian oration on the study of structure in relation to function, 1029  
Allen, H. E., the correctness of the "Medical Register," 1005  
Allin, Colonel W. B., death of, 863  
Allingham, H. W., operative surgery, rev. 363  
Allinson, H. C., appendicitis, 119  
— T. R., practice by, 56  
Allworthy, S. W., supernumerary nipple, 360  
Almy, A Treatise on Surgical Therapeutics of Domestic Animals, rev., 1157  
Alton, description of Princess Louise Hospital at, 163  
Amblyopia, tobacco, 1215  
Ambulance service, infectious in Berlin, 372  
— surgeons honoured, 497  
Ambulances and fire brigades, 157  
Amenities, medical, 784  
America, United States of. See United States  
Amputating, the necessity of shortening large nerves when, 71  
Amputation at the hip-joint, a recent method of, 153  
Anaemia, splenic, the pathology of, 573; pernicious, the conditions that simulate, 1257; pernicious, with unusual features, 1334  
Anaemias of infancy, 1277  
Anaesthesia and the teaching of in Edinburgh, 1234  
Anaesthetics, for dental operations, 1111; reviews of books on, 1156  
Anastomosis, intra-abdominal, discussion on in the Section of Surgery, 875  
Anatomy, surgical, reviews of books on, 661; reviews of books on, 837; of the plaques in xerosis, 1215  
Andamaus, malaria in the, 676  
Anderson, Mrs. E. G., the Imperial Vaccination League, 49  
— J. F., spotted fever in the Rocky Mountains, 1291  
— Mr. K. B., the late, 120  
— T., the volcanic eruptions in the West Indies, 681  
— pamphlets of the conjunctiva, 1642  
Andrews, F. W., Lessons in Disinfection and Sterilization, rev., 1154  
Andrews, H. R., on chorion epithelioma, 21  
Andriezen, W. L., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 821; mental deficiency in children, 830; the classification of insanity, 832; general paralysis of the insane, 1068  
Aneurysm, aortic, diagnosis of, 1464; arteriovenous of the orbit, 1642  
Angioma of brain, 1150  
Animals, experiments on, 38; domestic, plague in, 715  
Ankylostomiasis, in Scotland, 189; in miners, 1084; the prophylaxis of, 1290; the spread of, 1393; the "Colliery Guardian" and, 1560  
Annandale, T., on past and present curricula, 1243  
Annual representative meeting. See Meeting  
Anophthalmus, intestinal, 1643  
Anson, Sir W., on higher education, old and new, 34  
Anthropometry, the future of, 1165  
Antiferments, the rôle of in the protection of intestinal parasitic worms, 36  
Antiphlogisterie, circular, 1677  
Antiseptics, use of in food in New South Wales, 393  
Antitoxin, Professor Dunbar's in hay fever, 123, 220; diphtheria, diphtheria and, 324; treatment of tetanus with, 1177; Dr. Marmorek's new tuberculous, 1434, 1621; a dysentery, 1456  
Antitoxins in private practice, 1213  
Antivaccination in Glasgow, 1296  
Antivivisection, the protomartyr of, 1415  
Antivivisectionism at Belfast, 153, 217; in Vienna, 1494

Antivivisectionist propaganda, 495  
 — statistics, 920, 1015  
 Antonini, G., La Pellagra, rev., 86  
 Aorta, ascending, atheroma of, 22; case of disease of with unusual course, 1329  
 Apes, anthropoid, functions of the cerebral cortex in, 380; large, fractures in the skeletons of, 1071  
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, regulations of as to diplomas, 522; meeting of licentiates of, 1501  
 — Society of London, pass lists, 52, 224, 282, 445, 864, 1023, 1188, 1440, 1678; regulations of as to diplomas, 515; assistants' examination at, 699; the Gillson scholarship of, 1085; dinner given by, 1294; v. Tchertkoff, 1441; meeting of licentiates of, 1501; the Licentiate-ship of, 1569  
 Apparatus, Mr. Vernon Harcourt's anaesthetic, 144  
 Appendicitis, the nature of the symptom of, 66, 119; the treatment of, 279, 338; and cigarette smoking, 395; a suggested reason for its increase, 448, 500; recent views on, 749; the diagnosis of, 1152; note on, 1355; in the French army in recent years, 1373; the after-treatment of, 1640  
 Appendix epiploica, adherent of sigmoid flexure, obstruction of ileum by, 194, 338  
 Appointments, residential hospital and contracts not to practise, 222; works, 284  
 Archives of the Roentgen ray, 1543  
 Argentine Republic, correspondence from, 1668  
 Argyll-Robertson phenomenon, relation of to syphilis, 1634  
 Armour, D., the F.R.C.P., M.R.C.P. Edin., 860  
 Armstrong, H. G., functional albuminuria, 1594  
 Army, British, promotions and appointments in medical reserve of, 175, 341, 497, 694, 1100, 1312, 1381; the reform of the medical service of, 374, 1185; promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 442, 624, 694, 1100, 1312, 1381, 1440, 1499; the prevention of waterborne disease in the, 604; the strength and distribution of the medical service of, 1099; the medical reserve of, 1378  
 — French, appendicitis in recent years, 1373  
 — Indian, the medical service of, 44, 115, 156, 375, 427, 477, 623, 782, 840, 851, 928, 1085, 1099, 1247; promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 52, 283, 341, 443, 497, 624, 694, 782, 1185, 1247, 1381, 1676; promotions and pensions in the medical service of, 391; successful candidates for the medical service of, ib.; the decay of the medical service of, 443; pay and pensions in the medical service of, 497; regulations for admission to medical service of, 557, 1012, 1099; memorandum of India Office on position of medical officers in, 861; the regimental system in, 1096; books for the examination for the medical service of, 1255; revised rules for the medical service of, 1567  
 — United States, a general hospital for, 391  
 Arsenic in sweets and foodstuffs, 498  
 Arteries, "silver wire," 1642  
 Arteritis, obliterative, two cases of in young men leading to gangrene of extremities, 566; rheumatoid, 1334  
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, transplantation of biceps tendon for persistent contraction of knee-joint in, 1582  
 Ascites, a case of, most probably caused by infective thrombosis of the hepatic veins, 79; two cases of, secondary to alcoholic hepatitis treated successfully by operation, 898; due to cirrhosis of the liver, the operative treatment of, 1180, 1256  
 Ash, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R. V., death of, 863  
 Ashby, H., the pathology and treatment of chorea, 452; the relation of the thyroid gland to marasmus, 455; the age for operating in cleft palate, 457  
 Ashe, E. O., gangrene of Meckel's diverticulum, 193; excision of a perforated gastric ulcer, recovery, 1460  
 Assistant, an, and his engagement, 1186; duty of at operation, 1382  
 Assistants, unqualified, employment of, 783; as locum tenens, 784  
 Association, the American Medical, and medical ethics, 369  
 — British, for the Advancement of Science, presidential address, 679; finances, 682; section of geography, ib.; section of zoology, 682, 685; section of anthropology, 682, 686; section of mathematical and physical science, 684; section of chemistry, 685; evening lecture, ib.; the meeting of in 1905, 687; election of president for 1904, ib.; report of general treasurer of, 748  
 — British Dental, meeting of Western Branch of, 276  
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, the annual meeting of at Swansea, 42, 94, 107, 249, 264, 319; the change in the Constitution of, 104; the, in South Africa, 107; the reform of the, 173, 221, 277; the scientific scholarships and grants

of the, 206, 277; the Prince of Wales and the honorary membership of, 208, 249, 251; first general meeting, 249; introduction of new president, ib.; vote of thanks to Mr. Walter Whitehead, ib.; financial statement, ib.; superannuation fund, 250; appointment of auditors, ib.; adjourned general meeting, ib.; reception of representatives of Colonial Branches and foreign guests, ib.; welcome by the mayor, 251; Stewart prize, ib.; president's address, ib.; vote of thanks to the mayor, ib.; second general meeting, ib.; annual meeting at Oxford, ib.; annual representative meeting, ib.; preliminary proceedings, ib.; election of chairman, ib.; validation of election, 252; order of business, ib.; returns of elections, ib.; standing orders, ib.; report of council, 252, 253; admission of reporters, 253; privileges of members of Council, ib.; report of Medico-Political Committee, 254, 270; report of Ethical Committee, 254, 272; nomination of members, 255; Scottish Committee, ib.; substitute members, ib.; contract practice, ib.; direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 256; death certification and registration, ib.; election of Medico-Political and Ethical Committees, ib.; arrangements for future representative meeting, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; note on annual meeting of, 264; adjourned second general meeting, 265; vote of thanks to Dr. F. T. Roberts, ib.; third general meeting, 307; address in surgery, 307; annual dinner of, 331; excursions and entertainments, 333; the expansion of the, 842; the Divisions of, 937; the business of the, 1160; proposed amalgamation of the Irish Medical Association with, 1360; medical unions and the, 1372; representation of on the General Medical Council, 1498; leading article on, 1539; the approaching meeting of at Oxford, 1551  
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Council, farewell dinner of, 104; report of, 252, 253  
 — Ethical Committee, report of, 254, 272; election of, 256  
 — Medico-Political Committee, report of, 254, 270; election of, 256  
 — Royal Naval and Military Committee and the Indian Medical Service, 156  
 Grants Committee, reports to, 77, 659, 1257  
 — Adelaide and South Australian Branch, annual meeting of, 436  
 — Bath and Bristol Branch, specimens, 1276; scurvy rickets, ib.; haematuria due to scurvy, ib.; family tremor, ib.; other papers, ib.; meeting of, 1465  
 — Birmingham Branch, prostate removed by suprapubic enucleation, 1213; foreign body in bladder, ib.; watering places of Savoy and Dauphiny, ib.; remarks on cases of perforation of the stomach and small intestine, ib.; pneumothorax, 1276; phthisis, ib.; cystic degeneration of kidneys, ib.; specimens, 1275; ureteral stone, 1532; epithelioma treated with x rays and potassium iodide, ib.; intussusception, ib.; strangulated hernia in an infant, ib.; symmetrical fibroma of the superior maxilla, ib.; spint for hallux valgus, ib.; congenital occlusion of the oesophagus, ib.; high-frequency currents in the treatment of disease, ib.  
 — Border Counties Branch, meeting of, 82  
 — Guiana Branch, meeting of, 363, 1464  
 — Branch, meeting of, 83, 195  
 — Branch, meeting of, 81  
 — and China Branch, meeting of, 82, 362  
 — Branch of, 1163  
 — Metropolitan Counties Branch, St. Pancras Division, overlaying of infants, 1150; uterine fibroid, ib.; glioma of optic thalamus, ib.; cerebral tuberculosis, ib.; angioma of the brain, ib.; papers, ib.  
 — Metropolitan Counties Branch, Tottenham Division, meeting of, 1277  
 — North of England Branch, the climatic treatment of phthisis, 1464; operation for malignant disease, ib.; wiring of patella for fracture, ib.; specimens, ib.; electro-therapeutic apparatus, ib.  
 — North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, meeting of, 81; antitoxins in private practice, 1213; immunity, ib.; cases, etc., ib.; specimens, 1214

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Oxford and Reading Branch, meeting of, 81  
 — South-Eastern Branch, Isle of Thanet Division, meeting of, 1465  
 — Southern Branch, Portsmouth Division, surgical cases, 1150; cranial osteoma, ib.; pericarditis, ib.; mammary tumour, ib.  
 — Southern Branch, Winchester Division, meeting of, 81  
 — South Midland Branch, hyperpyrexia, 1150; chloroma, ib.; enterectomy, ib.; discussion, ib.  
 — South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, Cardiff Division, diagnosis of aortic aneurysm, 1464; prostatectomy by Freyer's method, ib.; ulcer of stomach, ib.; cases, ib.  
 — South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, West Wales Division, president's address, 1214; intussusception of the bowels, ib.  
 — South Western Branch, malignant disease, 1150; ethyl chloride, ib.; cases, ib.  
 — Ulster Branch, meeting of, 138; president's address, 1214; retrobulbar neuritis, ib.; Bant's disease, 1215; multiple exostoses, ib.; prognosis in valvular disease, ib.; cranks, ib.; cases, ib.  
 — Ulster Branch, Belfast Division, meeting of, 1465  
 Association, British Medical Temperance, breakfast of, 332; meeting of North of Ireland Branch of, 1233  
 — Brussels Medical Graduates' annual meeting, 178; dinner, ib.  
 — Canadian Medical, annual meeting of, 839; president's address, ib.; section of medicine, ib.; surgical section, ib.; general meeting, ib.  
 — of District Surgeons of Cape Colony, formation of, 108  
 — Durham University Medical Graduates, annual meeting and dinner of, 43; autumn dinner of, 1570  
 — French Surgical, subjects of discussion at annual meeting of, 174; annual meeting of, 1177  
 — the Hospitals, and nursing in workhouses, 1251  
 — International, of the Medical Press, meeting of committee of, 608  
 — Irish Medical, meeting of Belfast Branch of, 101; deputation of Cork Branch of to the Cork Board of Guardians, 330; proposed affiliation of with the British Medical Association, 1360  
 — Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', autumn dinner of, 1422  
 — Irish Workhouse, conference of, 1424  
 — Medico-Psychological of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting of, 200; president's address, ib.; papers, 201 (288); meeting of Northern and Midland Division of, 1217  
 — National, for the Prevention of Consumption, meeting of, 1092, 1286  
 — Northumberland and Newcastle Medical, annual report of, 1560  
 — Poor-law Medical Officers' of England and Wales, annual meeting and dinner of, 107  
 — for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives, conference of, 1599  
 — of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, meeting and dinner of, 1188; annual report, 1250; the improvement of the vaccination system, ib.  
 — of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 989, 1474  
 — Rural Housing and Sanitary, objects of, 58  
 — St. Andrews Graduates', dissolved, 1314  
 — St. John Ambulance, bearer companies of, 1027  
 — South London District Nursing, Princess Louise presides over meeting of, 58  
 — State Children's, annual meeting of, 35  
 — United Kingdom, Police Surgeons', report of council of, 668; officers and council of, ib.  
 Associations, nursing, liability of, 1374  
 Astor, Mr. W. W., donation of to Cancer Research Fund, 609  
 Asylum, Belfast District Lunatic, annual report of, 491  
 — Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic, annual report of, 226  
 — Down District Lunatic, annual report of, 101  
 — Fisherton House, fire at, 865  
 — Gartloch, annual report of, 848  
 — Poplar and Stepney District, annual report of, 949

- Asylum, Royal Albert, Lancaster, quinquennial festival of, 853  
 — Royal, James Murray's, annual report of, 929  
 — Royal, Morningside, instruction at, 540  
 — Surrey County, Brookwood, annual report of, 226  
 — Warneford, Oxford, annual report of, 393  
 — West Sussex County, annual report of, 393  
 — Woodilee, annual report of, 848  
 — Youghal Auxiliary, the nursing question at, 217  
 Asylums, lunatic, tuberculosis in, 1082; overcrowded in Ireland, 1086; Irish auxiliary, 1008  
 Atheroma of the ascending aorta, 22  
 Atkinson, J. R. B., hyperpyrexia in measles, 1566  
 — W., parturition complicated by malarial fever, 793  
 Atlay, J. B., Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., a memoir, rev., 85  
 Attendance, medical, and certifying factory surgeons, 176; medical, on a case of small-pox removed from workhouse to a temporary hospital, 697; on seamen of the Royal Navy, 866; on troops, 1255; on small-pox patients, 1502; on servants by contract, 1677  
 Attendant, medical, change of, 117, 625  
 Atthill, L., the first year of professional study, 1308  
 Auld, A. G., the physical examination of the upper chest, 1181, 1438  
 Auricles, protruding, treated by operation, 16  
 Austen, E. E., A Monograph of the Tsetse Flies (Genus *Glossina* Westwood), rev., 666; on sleeping sickness, 1429  
 Australia, the treatment of inebriety in, 99; body-snatching in, 446; the prevention of consumption in, 768, 1224  
 Austria, the medical profession in, 675  
 Auto-intoxication, acid, "sui generis," 1335  
 Automobiles, trial of, 498; for medical men, 934; reliability trials of, 1000
- B.
- Baccelli, G., elected corresponding member of the Paris Académie des Sciences, 346  
 Bacilli, cultures of, 395  
 Bacteriology and disease, 148; classification cards for use in, 583; and tropical diseases, 666; reviews of books on, 838, 1156  
 Bag, a new surgical, 662; reversible, for nitrous oxide gas, 1075  
 Bailey, W. R., suicide in the United States, 675  
 Bain, Adolphe, De l'Autorepresentation chez les Hystériques, rev., 1074  
 — Dr. Alexander, death of, 865  
 Balfour, Dr. G. W., death of, 381; obituary notice of, 439  
 Ball, J. B., a model ear for the practice of otoscopy, 1410  
 Ballachulish, the quarriers at and their medical officer, 45, 328, 1092, 1605  
 Ballantyne, J. W., the "Index Medicus," 1309  
 Ballingall, G. A., the October school dinners, 172  
 Balneology, practical instruction in, 380, 437, 753  
 Band, fibrous mesenteric, strangulation of small intestine by, 1273  
 Bangkok, a medical officer of health for, 1558  
 Bankart, Staff Surgeon R., hepatic phlebectomy, 1191  
 Banks, Sir J., on Sir G. F. Duffey, 1104  
 Banquet to journalists by the Lord Mayor of London, 1085  
 Banti's disease. See Disease  
 Bar, admission to the, 499  
 Barbarity, civilized,, 668  
 Barbers, registration of in New York, 785  
 Barling, H. G., ureteral stone, 1532; symmetrical fibroma of the superior maxilla, 16  
 Barnard, H. L., sarcoma of left suprarenal, 1152  
 — J. E., the physical factors in phototherapy, 1269  
 Barnes, E., hyperpyrexia in measles, 1462  
 — Dr. H., and the Cumberland Infirmary, 1542  
 Barnett, H. N., medical missionaries, 1096  
 Barr, J., pleural effusion, 133; Dr. Lees on the treatment of pneumonia, 1623  
 Barrett, E. H., case of puerperal eclampsia, 1332  
 Barron, A. C., treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by ozone inhalations, 1444  
 Barry, Major C., Legal Medicine (in India) and Toxicology, rev., 1221  
 Barthélemy, De l'Examen de l'Oeil au Point de Vue de l'Appétite au Service Militaire, rev., 741  
 Bashford, F., problems of cancer, 127; a comparative and biological study of the nature of cancer, 278  
 Basil, a pot of, 323  
 Bassett-Smith, Fleet Surgeon P. W., the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 640; sprue, primary and secondary, 641; five cases of abscess of the liver, 654; duration of Mediterranean fever, 1589  
 Bateman, A. G., resident hospital appointments and contracts not to practise, 222  
 Bath, the Greville, injury in a, action and damages, 443  
 Bath, the prevention of consumption at, 1224  
 Batten, F. E., myositis fibrosa, 1333  
 Battersea, the water supply of, 378  
 Battle of the clubs, the, in Germany, 1082  
 Bavaria, cancer in, 623; beer drinking in, 1209  
 Bayliss, F., Coleridge, 1298, 1353, 1361, 1435, 1495  
 Beach, F., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 821; mental deficiency in children, 829; general paralysis of the insane, 1068  
 Bearer company, a mounted, notes on, 406  
 — companies, St. John Ambulance, 1027  
 Beattie, J., climatic treatment of phthisis, 1464  
 Beatty, J., vaccination and small-pox at Northampton, 49  
 Beaumont, E., absence of sexual organs, 1152  
 — W. M., the knuck-jerk phenomenon in interstitial keratitis, 736  
 Beddard, A. P., Practical Physiology, rev., 1337  
 Beer drinking in Bavaria, 1209  
 Beever, C. E., muscular movements and their representation in the central nervous system, 12  
 Behring, Professor v., gets title of "Excellency," 754; address of on tuberculosis, 936, 993, 998  
 Belfast, the health of, 101, 386, 928, 1295, 1548; antivivisectionism at, 158, 217; the prevention of consumption in, 433, 1006; fever accommodation in, 610; proposed shelter for consumptives at, 16; annual report of medical officer of health of, 754; report by Dr. Lorrain Smith on typhoid fever in, 755, 928; proposed district fever hospital for, 756, 928, 1006; small-pox in, 1233, 1484; the sewage of and the foreshore nuisance, 1360; the consumptive poor in, 16; the Irish Poor Law Commission in, 1663  
 Belgium, compulsory vaccination in, 52; organized efforts for the reduction of infantile mortality in, 764; antituberculous dispensaries in, 769; the prevention of consumption in, 1224; organization of medical inspection of schools in, 1284, 1288  
 Bell, H., hydatidiform mole and invasion of the uterus by chorion-epithelioma, 1594  
 — Joseph, of High Wycombe, 180  
 — W. B., nest-spring reels for silk and catgut ligatures with portable sterilizer and container, 417; diagnosis of appendicitis, 1152  
 Bennett's fracture of the base of the metacarpal of the thumb, 1592  
 Benson, H., orbital tumour, 1466  
 Bentley, A. J. M., Medical Notes and Hints on Egypt as a Winter Resort, rev., 1283  
 Bequests, 584, 600, 609, 610, 786, 919, 1106, 1149, 1169, 1239, 1253, 1331, 1371, 1374, 1528, 1550, 1570, 1638, 1663  
 Beri-beri, etiology of, 1268, 1591  
 Berlin, infectious ambulance service for, 372; professional earnings of doctors in, 430; correspondence from, 492, 616, 770, 936, 1093, 1177, 1303, 1434; overcrowding of the medical profession in, 492, 771; hygiene of schools, 617; anti-alcohol propaganda, 16; the cost of medical relief in, 770; the suppression of quackery, 16; non-alcoholic beverages for railway servants, 771; medical ethics at, 936; the new regulations for the medical curriculum, 1093; lectures on building and hygiene, 1093; the position of surgeons in municipal hospitals, 1177; opening of the new people's sanatorium at Ambrook, 16; a fund in aid of patients' families, 1078; meeting of tuberculous practitioners in, 1303; opening of two sanatoria for children, 16; the prevention of venereal disease, 16; meeting of Society for Cancer Research, 1304; post-graduate course at, 1434; Virchow's library, 1435; quacks and venereal disease, 16; first-aid ambulance organization, 16  
 Bernard, W., cranks, 1215  
 Berry, R. J. A., twin monsters, 135  
 — W., nursing as an occupation, 778; a case of acute periostitis of femur followed by osteomyelitis ligature of superficial femoral, amputation through hip-joint, recovery, 1213  
 Betaine extracted from raw beet sugar, the physiological action of, 380  
 Beverley, M., William Cadge memorial, 337, 772, 861, 1018, 1311  
 Bezold, F., Die Taubstummheit auf Grund ohrenärztlicher Beobachtungen, rev., 1281  
 Biceps tendon, transplantation of for persistent contraction of knee-joint, 1582  
 Bie, W., qualifies as lecturer on physiology in the University of Copenhagen, 347  
 Bier, A., Hyperaemie als Heilmittel, rev., 908  
 Bile duct, the common, the surgery of the, 1480  
 Bilharzia haematobia, note on, 133  
 Bill, Burgh Police (Scotland), the provisions of, 33; amendment of, 210  
 Bill, Lunacy Acts Amendment, "memorandum" on, 102; and the Joint Committee of the British Medical Association and Medico-Psychological Association, 16  
 — Medical Acts Amendment, correspondence as to, 492, 619, 690, 936, 1018  
 — Revaccination, abandonment of, 1546  
 Biometrical aspects of a sickness table, 753  
 Birmingham, correspondence from, 218; opening of crematorium at, 927; the medical officership of health of, 928; annual dinner of medical students at, 1502  
 Birth insurance in Massachusetts, 330  
 Birthday honours, 30, 1290  
 Bishop, E. S., intra-abdominal anastomosis, 880  
 Biss, H. E. J., isolation hospitals, 1497  
 Bitters, the physiology of, 1066  
 Blackfellow, the Queensland, 203  
 Blackham, Captain R. J., the lower standard examination in Hindustani, 500  
 Blacklock, Dr. A. W., presentation to, 996  
 Blackmailing, attempted, by a sanitary inspector, 1442  
 Blackwater fever. See Fever, haemoglobinuria  
 Bladder, a case of hernia of the, associated with an inguinal hernia, 60 (181), 188; evacuation apparatus for removing stone from the, 87  
 Blake, J. F., coroners and medical practitioners, 696  
 Bland-Sutton, J., Tumours, Innocent and Malignant, rev., 740  
 Bland's pills, 392  
 Blind medical student, graduation of, 632  
 Blood, a new method of counting the corpuscles of the, 74; reviews of books on, 365; note on the study of, 1027  
 — pressure in the heart, measurement of, 1495  
 — serum from cases of mental disease, 822  
 Bloxam, J. A., some problems of veterinary surgery, 851  
 Blumenthal, F., Pathologie des Harnes am Krankenbett für Aerzte und Studierende, rev., 1220  
 Blumfeld, J., Anaesthetics, rev., 1156 (1256)  
 Blyth, A. W., Foods, their Composition and Analysis, rev., 1154  
 — M. W., Foods, their Composition and Analysis, rev., 1154  
 Board of Agriculture, circular of on milk analysis, 445  
 — Central Midwives, meeting of, 30, 217, 275, 854, 1297, 1493; regulations of, 1111  
 — Local Government, report of medical officer to, 617; circular of as to Housing of the Working Classes Act, 864; report of, 1413, 1612; circular of as to wage-earning children, 1418  
 — Local Government for Ireland, annual report of, 316; and the Tullamore Union Dispensary, 330; and the prevention of tuberculosis, 1086  
 — Medical Consultative of the Royal Navy, constitution of, 947  
 — Metropolitan Asylums, meeting of, 284, 1109; annual report of, 487; the children of, 1025  
 — School, for London, report of medical officer of, 166; assistant medical officership of, 1025  
 — Scottish Examining, for Obstetric Nurses, formation of, 1493  
 Boarding-houses, hotels and, 1028  
 Boards, medical advisory, 1605  
 Bodies recently described by Leishman, and Donovan, note on, 1261  
 Body, temperature of after death, 1111; coroner viewing the, 1568  
 — snatching in Australia, 446  
 Bohemia, a doctor's emoluments in, 847  
 Boile, on appendicitis in pregnancy and child-bed, 1355  
 Bolton, J., electricity in malignant disease, 1061; the x rays as a diagnostic agent in pulmonary conditions, 1064  
 Bombay, infant mortality in, 212; superficial punctate keratitis of, 735  
 Bond, F. T., what is "successful" vaccination? 110  
 — Surgeon R. St. G.'s, a case of malformation, 1531  
 Bonds not to practice within an area, 1677  
 Bone, temporal, the clinical diagnosis and surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the, 77; temporal, operations on, 437; sutures in operations on, 583; temporal, the technique of operations on in suppurative middle-ear disease, 1216  
 Bonsetter v. doctor, 863  
 Book-keeping, medical, 1255  
 Books of the season, 1535, 1595  
 Borough councils, medical, members of, 1253, 1274  
 Bourbonlancy, a French rival to Nauheim, 366  
 Bovines, inoculability of human tuberculosis upon, 565  
 Bowels, intussusception of, 1214  
 Bowen-Jones, L. M., intussusception of the bowels, 1214

Bowes, T. A., the passage of foreign bodies through the alimentary canal, 1255  
 Bowlby, A., acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 988  
 Boxall, R., ophthalmia neonatorum, 137  
 Boy, aphasic, school for, 119  
 Boyce, R., bacteriology and tropical diseases, 666; etiology of sleeping sickness, 1184  
 Boycott, A. E., a note on the differential leucocyte count in worm infections, 1267  
 Boyd, F. D., treatment of gastric ulcer, 1044  
 Boyle, Dr. Helen, mental deficiency in children, 830; treatment of incipient insanity, 835  
 Boys, C. V., on radium, 684  
 Boyton, Mr. J. E., death of, 693  
 Brachial plexus, the importance of accurate muscular analysis in lesions of the, 1035  
 Bradford, W. R., on functional albuminuria, 1593  
 Bradshaw, T. R., representation of the British Medical Association on the General Medical Council, 1498  
 Brailey, W. A., extraction of cataract in the capsule, 721  
 Brain, the "culex" of the, 868; abscess of the, 1593  
 Brains, business (and medicine) follows, 1182  
 Branson, F. W., a new method for the determination of uric acid in urine, 585  
 — W. P. S., a practical anticipation of the modern prophylaxis of malaria, 1566  
 Braun, M., Die thierischen Parasiten des Menschen, rev., 196  
 Brazil, the plague in, 919  
 Breach of promise, ill-health and, 1481, 1571  
 Bread, the sale of, 393  
 Breast, removal of cystic tumours of by "forcible massage" without incision, 981; scirrhus of the treated with the x rays, 1531; cancer of with secondary growths in ovaries, 1593  
 Breay, Miss M., nursing as an occupation, 495; State registration of nurses, 691  
 Budge, N., Tuberculosis, rev., 1336  
 Brierley, J. B., the Vaccination Acts, and the prevention of small-pox, 293  
 Brighton, the second life table for, 1223; an antivaccination quack at, 1231  
 Bright's disease. See Disease.  
 Bristol, correspondence from, 276, 1563; report of medical officers of health of, 276; Lord Mayor's Hospital Sunday Fund, 1563; spitting in public places, ib.  
 British Guiana, medical appointments in, 558  
 — Honduras, medical appointments in, 559  
 — Pharmacopoeia, Digest of Researches and Criticisms bearing on the last Revision of, price, etc., of, 1483; note on, 1546  
 Broadbent, Sir W. H., lays foundation stone of administration house at the Epileptic Colony at Chalfont, 211; the British Medical Benevolent Fund, 1179  
 Brocklebank, Mr. R., presentation to, 1304  
 Brodrick, Hon. St. J., speech of at R.A.M.C. dinner, 1097  
 Broncho-pneumonia, complicated with whooping-cough, open-air treatment of, 1591  
 Bronner, A., treatment of syphilitic diseases of the eye, 722; modified Mules's glass ball for use after removal of the eye, 735; operations on the middle ear, 1134; on the local use of formalin in the treatment of nasal polypi before and after operation on the same by the usual methods, 1135  
 Brook, W. F., excursions at annual meetings, 436  
 — W. H. B., ovarian cyst, 1278  
 Broomell, I. N., Anatomy and Physiology of the Mouth and Teeth, rev., 1470  
 Broomhead, Dr. J., decoration of, 435  
 Brown, G., the General Medical Council and the English Colleges, 1624  
 Browne, J. W., the history of the Royal Hospital, Belfast, 1175  
 — O. A., medical practice in Zanzibar, 1572  
 — G. B., treatment of enlarged prostate, 1641  
 — Captain P. A., death of, 863  
 — W. L., registration of nurses, 1094  
 Bruce, Mrs., and the study of sleeping sickness, 1359  
 — Lieutenant-Colonel D., on sleeping sickness, 1343; gets brevet rank of Colonel, 1662  
 Bruce-Porter, H. E., case of aortic disease with unusual course, 1329  
 Brun, Dr., death of, 1373  
 Brunton, Sir T. L., a "health conscience" and a national league for physical education, 172  
 Bryan, C. A. D., nursing as an occupation, 778  
 Bryant, J. H., defects in existing conditions of service in the Royal Navy, 223, 340  
 Buchanan, L., keratitis with special reference to the part played by the corneal cells, 80  
 — R. J., susceptibility and infections, 1045  
 Buck, A. H., a new surgical bag, 662  
 Buckell, F. J., medical witnesses' fee, 221  
 Budin, P., infant mortality in France, 379

Building by-laws, 1024, 1679  
 Buildings temporary, cost of erection of, 1504  
 Bulstrode, H. T., oysters and typhoid fever, 325  
 Bunbury, E. G., notes on a case of extreme hyperpyrexia, 193  
 Burdett, Sir H., a scheme of hospital reform, 319; The Nursing Profession, rev., 1470  
 Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1903, rev., 85  
 — Official Nursing Directory, rev., 1470  
 Bureau, an international sanitary, 1228  
 Burgh Police (Scotland) Bill. See Bill.  
 Burghard, F. F., congenital dislocation of the hip, 457, 463; intra-abdominal anastomosis, 888; A Manual of Surgical Treatment, rev., 1073  
 Burke, J. P. T., the passage of foreign bodies through the alimentary canal, 1191  
 Burr, Mr. W. L., death of, 604; the funeral of, 677  
 Burroughs, W. J., poisonous effects of ricinus communis, 836  
 Bursa patellae, haemorrhage into, 416  
 Bushnell, F. G., a Minister of Public Health, 147, 389, 1184; crescentic bodies, and "mononuclear" leucocytosis in blackwater fever, 312; the appointment of a Minister of Public Health, 354; leucocytosis and lymphocytosis in malignant disease, lymphadenoma, and leukaemia, 585 (700); malignant disease, 1150  
 Business (and medicine) follows brains, 1182  
 Bussorah, medical practice in, 762  
 Buszard, F., hyperpyrexia, 1150  
 Butlin, H. T., an account of eight cases of "pressure pouch" of the oesophagus removed by operation, 64  
 Bryant, J. W., presentation to, 101; a case of puerperal eclampsia, 184; regulations for the practice of midwives, 690; sayings, proverbs, and humours of Ulster, 1548  
 By-laws, building, 1024, 1679  
 Bywater, F. W., ophthalmia neonatorum, 221

## C.

Cabinet, the reconstructed, 923  
 Cadell, Miss M. G. I., Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 779  
 Cadge, Mr. W., obituary notice of, 53; and the Board of Management of the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 158; "of Norwich," in honour of, 209; memorial to, 337, 772, 861, 1018, 1311; the estate of, 431  
 Cadiot, P. J., A Treatise on Surgical Therapeutics of Domestic Animals, rev., 1157  
 Caecal. See Caecum  
 Caecum, three cases of excision of the, 358; medical inflammations in the region of the, 1034  
 Caesarean section, case of, 80; for contracted pelvis in dwarfs, 812; three times in the same patient, 1216  
 Cafferata, A., reformed Spa, 228  
 Caie, W. J., case of puerperal septicaemia treated with antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 1210  
 Caisson disease. See Disease  
 Calder, J. A. L., the microscopic diagnosis of malaria, 348  
 Calf lymph and diphtheria serum, 284  
 Calls on shares, 342; courtesy, 393, 625, 784  
 Calthrop, Dr. L. C. E., banquet and presentation to, 1026  
 Camberwell, the bacteriological department at, 497  
 Cambridge, scientific progress at, 263  
 Cameron, Sir C. A., small-pox in Dublin, 437  
 — J. S., presidential address to conference of medical officers of health at the Sanitary Congress, 146  
 — M., pregnancy complicated by uterine fibroids, 804; diagnosis and treatment of uterine fibroids, 969, 971  
 Cammidge, P. J., bacteriology and disease, 148  
 Camp, the London Volunteer, at Seaford, 441  
 Campbell, C., mechanical chair to facilitate the "direct" treatment of phthisis, 1597; anti-phlogistine circular, 1677  
 — J., the treatment of some minor gynaecological affections, 1296; subperitoneal lipomata, 1397  
 — K., aseptic silence, 1018  
 — Dr. T., presentation to, 633  
 Campiche, P., Contribution à l'Etude de la Narcose à l'Ether, rev., 1157  
 Camps, brigade, instruction to medical officers of, 175  
 Canada, antiquack legislation in, 381  
 Cancer. See Carcinoma  
 — research. See Fund  
 Canney, Dr. L., the naval brigade in China, 406; payment of volunteer medical officers, 415  
 Cantlie, J., the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 641; on sprue, 644; liver abscess, with ten cases, 656; on leprosy, 704; plague in domestic animals, 715  
 Canvassing for club patients, 497; for doctors by the clergy, 783

Cape Colony, the plague in, 105, 218, 334, 435, 615, 768, 919, 1092, 1224, 1429, 1560; correspondence from, 107  
 Capetown, contract practice at, 42; correspondence from, 170, 618; proposed South African Medical Congress, 170, 618, 1667; tenure of medical officers of health in the Transvaal, 171; plague, slum properties and rats, ib.; the profession in South Africa, 618; the reciprocity question, ib.; District Surgeons' Association, 619; ophthalmological practice at Johannesburg, ib.  
 Capsule, extraction of cataract in the, 719  
 Car, a new hospital, 989  
 Carboluria due to salol, 1590  
 Carcinoma, of the prostate and the selection of cases for suprapubic prostatectomy, 1; advanced of the stomach, is temporary relief of symptoms a justification for gastro-jejunostomy in? 50; in Wandsworth, 97; radium in the treatment of, 98, 1667; problems of, 127; of the pancreas, adenitis mistaken for, 193; a comparative and biological study of the nature of, 222, 278, 337, 396; in Hungary, 240; and phimosis of the penis, 338; in Bavaria, 623; the parasitic theory of, 846; the causation of, 952; of the cervix uteri, pain in, 1097, 1184; of the larynx, surgical treatment of, 1148; reviews of books on, 1219; alleged specific treatment of, 1293; and its origin, 1505; the parasitic theory of, 1511; the behaviour of within nerve and trophic areas, 1515; the treatment of, 1526; "paraffin," 1528; the possible association of the consumption of alcohol with excessive mortality from, 1529; thyroid, 1535; the problem of, 1540; in Ireland, an economical question, 1544; the present position of the question of the alleged increase of, 1550; a hospital for in Russia, 1591; of breast, with secondary growths in ovaries, 1593; experiments on the transmission of, 1604; treatment of by physiotherapeutics, 1621; is it contagious? 1672  
 Cardiff, small-pox in, 117; the prevention of consumption at, 489  
 Cards, classification, for use in bacteriology, 583  
 Carling, W., mammary tumour, 1150  
 Carlisle, the Board of Guardians of and their medical officer, 96, 330  
 Carlyle and Froude, 31, 45  
 Carmichael, E. S., leucocytosis and abdominopelvic disease, 1466  
 Carpenter, G., the pathology and treatment of chorea, 454; the relation of the thyroid gland to marasmus, 456; splenomegaly in infants and young children, 463; tuberculosis in children, 474; case of syphilitic nephritis in an infant aged 5 months, 588; eye changes in relation to renal disease, 723  
 Carr, W., purpura in childhood, 1153  
 Carroll, Lieut. J., epidemics resembling yellow fever, 1291  
 Carrots, raw, in the treatment of consumption, 288, 396, 500, 1255  
 Cartilaginous body from the knee-joint, 1071  
 Casebooks, transfer of, 944  
 Casey, E., isolation hospitals, 1183  
 Caskie, W. A., the treatment of appendicitis, 279  
 Cassell's Family Lawyer, rev., 1221  
 Castellani, A., appointed professor of bacteriology and pathology in Ceylon, 431; on trypanosomiasis, 653; on sleeping sickness, 1008, 1427; gets Cragg's prize, 1314; the history of the association of trypanosoma with sleeping sickness, 1565  
 Cataract, extraction of in the capsule, 719  
 Catarrh, spring, the pathology and diagnosis of, 735; membranous, of the intestines, 1084  
 Cathelin, F., Les Injections Epidurales par Ponction du Canal Sacra et leurs Applications dans les Maladies des Voies Urinaires, rev., 365  
 Caudle, Mr. A. W. W., death of, 55  
 Cautley, E., pathology and treatment of chorea, 454; splenomegaly in children, 469; utilization of infant milk deposits, 470; tuberculosis in children, 474; out-patient departments and the rearing of children, 1352; the production of milk for infants, 1496  
 Cave of Retzius, the, 1571  
 Cavities in the cord, 1069  
 Cells, corneal, keratitis with special reference to the part played by the, 81  
 Centenarian, an authenticated, 500  
 — family, a, 1444  
 Central Provinces of India, charitable hospitals and dispensaries in, 275; sanitary report of for 1901, 372  
 Certificate, a medical referee's, 341; of death, form of, 1441  
 Certificates, the withholding of by medical officers of health, 445; school, in Scotland, 626; of death and inquests, 864; School Board and Poor-law medical officers, 1252; medical for closing schools in Scotland, 1382; lunacy, in Scotland, 1677; of death and the cause of death, 1677; for funeral societies, etc.

- Certification, of pauper lunatics, 498; of death in hospitals, 605; of death, 944; of death, the Leicester Medical Union and, 1569
- Ceylon, medical appointments in, 559
- Chair, the Eastbourne, 699; mechanical, to facilitate the "direct" treatment of phthisis, 1597
- Chalfont St. Peter, laying foundation-stone of administration house at the epileptic colony at, 211
- Chamberlain, Mr., the illness of, 1005; at Liverpool, 1232; on vivisection at the University of Birmingham, 1232
- Chancere, primary, of the tongue, 1151; of the lip, a case of, 1590
- Chapman, P. M., medical inflammations in the caecal region, 1034; demonstration, 1035
- Characters, moral, mental, and physical, the inheritance of, 1080
- Charcot, Professor, monument to, 754
- Charges, professional, 625, 944; to medical practitioners, 625
- Charities, medical, the administration of, 1255
- "Charlottenburg," and after, 31
- Chattaway, W., Digest of Researches and Criticisms on the "British Pharmacopoeia," 1546
- Chauvel, appendicitis in the French army in recent years, 1373
- Cheatle, G. L., cancer and nerve or trophic areas, 1071; the behaviour of cancer within nerve and trophic areas, 1515
- Chemist, unregistered, prosecution of, 444
- Chemistry, and physics, examination in, 278; of natural mineral waters, 752
- Chemists and doctors, 177
- Cheshire, the prevention of consumption in, 489
- Chest, the physical examination of the upper regions of, 1038, 1181, 1245, 1438
- Cheyne, W. W., A Manual of Surgical Treatment, rev., 1073
- Chicago, qualifications for practice in, 1027, temperance hospital for, 1253
- Child, aged 5 years and 10 months, paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in, 134; defective, home for, 348; a case of purulent pericarditis of unusual duration in a, 359
- Childe, C. P., note on the operation for cleft palate, 16; results of fracture of the tibia and fibula, 905; malignant disease of the larynx, 1125; formalin in nasal polypi, 1135 (1256)
- Childhood, the cause of consumption in, 750, 860, 1016; purpura in, 1153
- Children of the working classes, physical degeneration in, 356, 437; young, splenomegaly in, 463; tuberculosis in, the relation of to bovine tuberculosis, 470; underfed, in Board schools, 480; some slighter forms of mental defect in and their treatment, 828; school, vaccination of, 1024, of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1025; wage-earning school, 1164, 1418; out-patient departments and the rearing of, 1352; of the State, 1359; school, the prevention of trachoma in, 1419; the study of diseases of, 1656; the protection of against tuberculosis, 1661
- China, a surgeon's notes with the naval brigade in, 398; the plague in, 919
- Chiswick, proposed health society for, 1253
- Chloroform, the dosage of, 152, 277
- Chloroma, case of, 1150, 1632
- Cholelithotomy for hepato-broncho-biliary fistula, due to impacted gall stones, 313
- Cholera in Kashmir, 697
- Chorea (?) gravidarum, 17; the treatment of by ergot of rye, 133; the pathology and treatment of, 449
- Chorion-epithelioma, discussion on at the Obstetrical Society of London, 18; leading article on, 32; invasion of the uterus by, 1594
- Chorlton, the Board of Guardians of and vaccination, 845
- Choroid, tumour of, 1215
- Chowry-Muthu, D. I., the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by formaldehyde, 1050
- Christian Science in the Philippines, 379
- Christopherson, J. B., haemorrhage into the bursa patellae, 416
- Christy, C., the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 641; malaria, mode of entry of the spore into the red corpuscle, 645; the distribution of sleeping sickness on the Victoria Nyanza, and its connexion with filariasis and trypanosomiasis, 648; ornithodoros moubata and tick fever in man, 652; bubonic plague (kaumpuli) in Central East Africa, 1265; on sleeping sickness, 1427
- Chubb, Dr. C. W., memorial to, 1350
- Church, H. M., lactation and pregnancy, 135
- Sir W. S., on medical legislation and education, 956
- Cigarette smoking, appendicitis and, 396
- Cinematograph principle, the application of the study of serial sections, 312
- Circular of Board of Agriculture on milk analysis, 445
- Circulars, quack, 223; professional, 625
- Circulation, the maternal, in pregnancy, 807
- Circumcision, note on, 448, 1028
- Cirrhosis, of the liver, operative treatment for, 899; of the liver, the operative treatment of cirrhosis due to, 1180, 1256
- Civilization, the rôle of eye strain in, 663, 757, 773, 860, 1018
- Clamp, an improved tarsal cyst, 910
- Clark J., a schoolboy's clip, 88
- Clarke, J. J., protozoa and disease, rev., 196
- J. M., the pathology of splenic anaemia, 580; changes in the spinal cord in a case of diphtherial and of alcoholic paralysis, 582; the relation of the Argyll-Robertson phenomenon to syphilis, 1634
- J. T., human and bovine tuberculosis, 418
- Captain T. H. M., prehistoric sanitation in Crete, 597; a practical anticipation of the modern prophylaxis of malaria, 1499
- W. Briggs, the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 640; on spine, 644
- W. Bruce, some points in the pathology and treatment of prostatic obstruction, with an account of 33 operations for its removal, 6; Oxford medical degrees, 1437
- Cleland, J. B., indiarubber jaw, a peculiar carcinomatous invasion from the submaxillary salivary gland, 1584
- Cleft palate. See Palate
- Clergy, canvassing by, for doctors, 783
- Climatology and health resorts, reviews of books on, 315
- Clip, a schoolboy's, 88
- Clonskeagh, injunction against proposed small-pox hospital at, 101
- Clothing, female, the hygienic reform of, 1003
- Clouston, T. S., the Scottish medical corporations and the public weal, how they might develop a health conscience, 61
- Club, Glasgow University, London, dinner of, 1502
- Lancaster's Medical Book, meeting of, 1212
- patients, canvassing for, 497
- Scottish Graduates, dinner of, 1600
- Club-foot, Phelps's operation for, 977
- Clyde, the, and Glasgow, proposed port sanitary authority for, 102, 1168; the purification of the, 161
- Coachmen and cockades, 499
- Cocaine habit, the, amongst negroes, 694
- Cochin China, a native school of medicine in, 105
- Cockades, coachmen and, 499
- Cockburn, Sir J. A., the biology of Imperial Federation, 911
- Cohen, S. S., a System of Physiologic Therapeutics, rev., 314
- Cohn, T., Leitfaden der Electro-diagnostik und Elektrotherapie für Praktiker und Studierende, rev., 1409
- Colbeck, the physical examination of the upper chest, 1245
- Colby, J. G. E., three cases of gastric ulcer perforating acutely, 1588
- Colchester, small-pox at, 108; new system of sewage disposal at, ib.; public health work at, 632
- Colchicum, toxic effects of, 1272
- Cole, R. H., classification of insanity, 833; treatment of incipient insanity, 835
- Cole-Baker, L., a mouth gag, 662
- Coleridge, Hon. S., antivivisectionist statistics, 1015; Bayliss's, 1298, 1353, 1361, 1435, 1495
- Collar, a spring, for gas and ether apparatus in ethyl chloride narcosis, 593
- College, Anderson's Medical, Glasgow, instruction at, 533; opening address at, 1091
- King's, London, vacation course at, 179; the medical faculty of, 525; opening address at, 911; entrance scholarships at, 919; the lectureship of experimental psychology at, 1233
- Medical, Milwaukee, the professorship of orthopaedic surgery at, 347
- Medical, for Women, Edinburgh, instruction at, 532
- of Medicine, University of Durham, the bacteriological diagnosis department at, 344; instruction at, 530; opening of session at, 936; new health laboratory for, 1563
- Owens, Manchester, appointments, 178; scholarships, ib.; annual statement of medical faculty of, 392; the medical department of, 529; the "passing" of, 1011; electric light in, ib.; annual dinner of, 1179; university extension lectures at, ib.; amalgamation of with Victoria University, 1495
- Queen's, Belfast, instruction at, 534; postgraduate study at, 545; report of, 610; opening address at, 1175
- Queen's, Cork, address to the King, 329; report of, 433; instruction at, 534; results of examinations of students of, 1233
- Queen's, Galway, instruction at, 535
- Royal Army Medical, appointments at, 442; progress of, 607; site of new building for, 1603, 1658
- Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, correction to Lord Rosebery's speech at
- festival dinner of, 34; founder's day at, 274; presentation to treasurer of, 384; change of name of, 1354, 1478, 1487
- College, Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh, quarterly meeting of, 346, 1380; regulations of as to diplomas, 518; the fellowship and membership of, 779, 860, 1097, 1245
- Royal of Physicians of Ireland, address to the King, 258; the fellowship of, 346; regulations of as to diplomas, 521; annual meeting of, 1102; pass lists, 1381
- Royal of Physicians of London, comitia of, 115, 345, 1249, 1439; regulations of as to diplomas, 514; lectures at, 609
- Royal of Surgeons of Edinburgh, the admission of women to the fellowship of, 172, 437, 691, 779, 860, 1097, 1192; the fellowship examination of, 448, 951; regulations of as to diplomas, 518; pass lists, 1188; the fellowship of, 1626; representation on Infirmary Board, ib.
- Royal of Surgeons of England, result of election of members of council of, 24; the voting at the election of members of council of, 98; meeting of council of, 177, 392, 1101, 1625; pass lists, 177, 784, 1439; regulations of as to diplomas, 515; regulations of as to dental surgery, 562; annual report of council of, 1187; lectures at, 1314; annual meeting of fellows and members of, 1439
- Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, the Barker Anatomical Prize, 52, 282; address to the King, 258; the Carmichael Prize, 281; regulations of as to diplomas, 521; regulations of as to dental surgery, 563; opening address at, 1237; pass lists, 1381, 1439; the professorship of materia medica in, 1568
- Royal Veterinary, opening address at, 851; and London School of Tropical Medicine, arrangements between, 1483
- Rush Medical, and the University of Chicago, 227
- St. Mungo's, Glasgow, instruction at, 533; opening address at, 1091
- Trinity, Dublin, pass lists, 178, 346, 1440, 1501, 1626, 1678; the professorship of chemistry at, 1086
- University, Bristol, the faculty of medicine of, 529; opening address at, 1236; distribution of prizes at, 1239
- University, Dundee, instruction at, 534; bazaar in aid of funds of, 924
- University, Liverpool, summer post-graduate course in, 24
- University, London, the medical faculty of, 527; post-graduate study at, 542; opening address at, 911; lectures at, 948; gift of £50,000 to, 1547
- University, Sheffield, the department of medicine of, 530; opening address at, 1090
- University of South Wales and Monmouthshire, the school of medicine at, 531; the chair of anatomy at, 772; the vacant chairs at, 856
- Women's Medical, St. Petersburg, rebellion at, 38
- Yorkshire, Leeds, the department of medicine of, 529; opening of session at, 869, 919
- and Polyclinic, London Medical Graduates', instruction at, 543; annual dinner of, 1606
- Colleges, Royal. See Conjoint Board
- Collier, W., medical inflammations in the caecal region, 1035; the treatment of gastric ulcer, 1044
- "Colliery Guardian," the, and ankylostomiasis, 1560
- Collins, E. T., ophthalmia neonatorum, 135
- H. B., isolation hospitals, 1310
- Sir W. J., the institutional treatment of inebriety, 1204; Herbert Spencer and evolutionary pathology, 1671
- Colonies, British, medical appointments in, 558
- Colony for epileptics at Ewell, 43
- Colour of infants, 1627
- vision, paper on, 1152
- Colvin Smith, Surgeon-General C., gets K.C.B., 30
- Coma, diabetic, 1629; some observations on the temperature in, 1630
- Commander-in-Chief. See Earl Roberts
- Commission on Dysentery and its Relation to Enteric Fever, report of, 595, 603
- Royal, on Arsenical Poisoning, final report of, 1483, 1557, 1610
- Royal, on the South African War, report of, 477, 484, 774; evidence before, 849, 930, 991, 1017, 1075
- Royal Society's, on Sleeping Sickness, reports of, 1003, 1008, 1343
- Viceregal, on Irish Poor-law Reform, suggestions for consideration of, 1410; meeting of, 1423, 1483; in Belfast, 1663
- Commissioners in Lunacy, report of, 335, 383
- Committee, Departmental, on Fees to Medical Witnesses, report of, 142, 153
- Departmental, on Vaccination Administration, evidence before, 950, 1018, 1100, 1148
- French, on Morals, formati

Commission, French, Parliamentary, on Tuberculosis, the work of, 754  
the Hop-picking Mission, objects of, 447  
on National Physique, members of, 607; meeting of, 1422  
Companies, insurance, medical officers of, 1106; medical and dental, 1424  
Company practice, 1060  
of Fishmongers and the oyster season, 1903, 925  
of Spectacle Makers, the examination of, 109; and its diplomates, 1083  
Compensation for injuries, 625; and adaptation, 988  
Competition, professional, 1441, 1569  
Composition and spelling, Lord Roberts on, 159; bad, 228  
Conception, the diagnosis of, 1546  
Conference, International Sanitary, meeting of, 999; convention of, 1549  
Congo, the medical expedition to, 606  
Congress, American, on Tuberculosis, change of arrangements as to, 786  
Antialcohol, in France, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 286  
Cimat-therapeutic, date, place of meeting of, 1640  
Dairy, meeting of at Brussels, 785  
French, of Alienists and Neurologists, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 287  
French, Antialcohol, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 430  
French, Obstetrical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1679  
French, of Social Hygiene, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1253  
Scientists and Physicians, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 346  
International, of Dermatology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 51  
International, of Hygiene and Demography, note on, 478, 687; preliminary meeting, 613; opening ceremony, ib.; receptions and entertainments, ib.; work of the Sections, ib.; final meeting, 614; close of, ib.; meat supplies, 687; ankylotomiasis, ib.; workers in zinc and lead factories, ib.; railway hygiene, 688; entertainments, ib.  
International Medical, Madrid, meeting of National Committee of Great Britain and Ireland of, 227  
International, of Ophthalmology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 605  
International, of Otology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 593  
International, of School Hygiene, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 363, 847  
International, on Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 347; postponement of, 1434  
Paris, of Tuberculosis, arrangements as to, 1286  
Public Health, meeting of, 228  
the Sanitary, note on, 58; inaugural address at, 103; conference on industrial hygiene at, 104, 146; conference of municipal representatives, 146; conference of medical officers of health, ib.; section of sanitary sciences and preventive medicine, 147; section of physics, chemistry, and biology, 148; conference on the hygiene of school life, 149; popular lecture, ib.; closing meeting, ib.  
Scottish Sanitary, meeting of, 607  
Conjoint Board in England, the General Medical Council and the regulations and examinations of, 161, 214, 1564, 1624; pass lists, 224, 1249; the D.P.H. examinations of, 396, 448, 635, 700; regulations of as to diplomas, 514; regulations of as to State medicine, 549; regulations of as to dental surgery, 561; the surgical examination for the diploma of, 1602  
Board in Ireland, pass lists, 281, 246, 1102, 1249, 1381, 1501; regulations of as to diplomas, 520; regulations of as to State medicine, 551; regulations of as to dental surgery, 561  
Board in Scotland, pass lists, 281, 1249; regulations of as to diplomas, 517; regulations of as to State medicine, 550; regulations of as to dental surgery, 561  
Conjunctiva, epithelial plaques of, 726; pemphigus of, 1642  
Connon, M., the iodoform treatment of tuberculous disease, 77  
Conscientious objector, magistrates and, 482  
Consciousness, double, and "disappearance," 482  
Constantinople, new medical school for, 1358  
Constitution of the British Medical Association the change in, 104; the British, 670  
Consultations, ethics of, 863, 1677; with homoeopaths, 1676  
Consumption. See Tuberculosis.  
Consumptives, sanatoria for in Maderia, 191, 796; hospital roof garden for, 347; treatment of near the summit of Mont Blanc, 609; registration of in America, 760  
Contacts, lymph for the revaccination of, 178; segregation of, 1024

Contract practice, the reform of, 28, 172; at Capetown, 42; and sweating, 105, 169; at Aberaman and Cwmaman, 275; at Kidderminster, 330; a club patient, 435; at Springburn, Glasgow, 488; at Sidmouth, 614; club practice and sickness assurance, 615; at Shipley, 853; at Rawmarsh, 919; at Ballachulish, 1092; a series of propositions, 1174; juvenile branches, ib.; at Swansea, 1224; in the South Wales Collieries, 1286, 1342; rates for accidents, 1560; the Midland Medical Union and, 1660  
Contracts not to practise, resident, hospital appointments and, 222; not to practice, note on, 1382  
Convention, Geneva, terms of, 951  
Cooke, Dr. F., death of, 628  
J. G., multiple exostosis, 1215  
Cooking classes in elementary schools in Germany, 854  
Cope, A. E., the improvement of the vaccination system, 1250  
Copeman, A. H., chorea (?) gravidarum, 17  
Corben, C., motors, 635  
Cord, spermatic, torsion of the, 1403  
spinal, changes in in a case of diphtheria and of alcoholic paralysis, 582; cavities in the, 1069  
Cordite, the effects of eating of, 925  
Corfield, Dr. W. H., death of 483; obituary notice of, 627  
Cori, visit of the King to, 329; deputation to Board of Guardians of on medical officers and salaries, 339; consumptive sanatorium, for, 1006; the prevention of consumption in, 1296; proposed sanatorium for the poor at, 1608  
Cornea, primary papilloma of the, 80; conical, operations for, 717; the lesions of in acquired syphilis, 723; hereditary nodular opacities of, 1643  
Coru, V., Manuel d'Histologie Pathologique, rev., 501  
Cornwall, the prevention of consumption in, 385  
Coroner viewing the body, 1568  
Coroners and medical practitioners, 696; at coroner's court, the procedure of, 95  
Coroner'ship, how to qualify for, 444  
Coroner'ships, appointments to, 444  
Corporations, the Scottish medical, and the public weal, 612  
Corps, Royal Army Medical, promotions and appointments in, 52, 116, 175, 223, 340, 442, 497, 624, 694, 781, 863, 947, 1021, 1100, 1185, 1247, 1312, 1440, 1500, 1568, 1678; the Journal of, 98; arrangements for M. Loubet's visit, 1675; changes of station, 223, 442, 694, 1100, 1440, 1675; candidates for admission to, 223; successful candidates for admission to, 341; regulations for admission to, 555; and eutric fever, 614, 782; dinner of, 1097, 1185; examination of majors for promotion, 1624  
Royal Army Medical (Militia), promotions and appointments in, 223, 341, 694, 1021, 1676  
Royal Army Medical (Volunteers), promotions and appointments in, 116, 175, 283, 341, 391, 442, 624, 694, 732, 1021, 1100, 1185, 1247, 1312, 1440, 1500, 1568, 1678; the Journal of, 98; inspection of Leeds Company of, 233; the pay of majors of in India, 442; search light drill of London companies of, 1500  
Corpuscles of the blood, a new method of counting, 74  
Corrosive sublimate, poisoning by, 1212, 1284  
Cortex, cerebral, functions of in the anthropoid apes, 380  
Cosens, Mr. C. H., death of, 56; obituary notice of, 112  
Cotterill, J. M., the pathology of hallux rigidus, 1400  
Council, General Medical. See Medical  
Counter, poison across the, 56  
Counting the corpuscles of the blood, a new method of, 74  
County Council of London, meeting of, 35; and underground rooms, 157; and the new Institute of Technology, 212; and municipal housing, 321; physical examination of scholars of, 384; annual report of Public Control Department of, 417; report of Asylum Committee of, 1174  
Coupand, W. H., immunity, 1213  
Court of Chancery apportionment of legacies to hospitals by, 610  
Courtesies, medical, 1357  
Courtesy call. See Call.  
Cousins, J. W., ectopic gestation and the conditions favourable for its advance to full term, 181; the Midwives Act, 1902, 293, 295; disease of the knee-joint, 892; the late Surgeon-Major-General J. Davis, 1379; the Midwives Act, 1902, who will pay the fees? 1566  
Coutts, F. H., the Midwives Act, 1902, 295; typhoid fever and sewage-polluted shellfish, 268  
J. A., a case of purulent pericarditis of unusual duration in a child, 359  
Covenant, the restriction, 1421

Cows, epidemic sore throat and suppurative mammitis in, 1492  
Cox, A., Sir Victor Horsley's address [at Newcastle], 106  
Craddock, Miss L. E., death of, 1379  
Craig, J., on Sir G. F. Duffey, 1104  
Cranial, See Skull  
Cranks, note on, 1213  
Craven, Sir R. M., obituary notice of, 1378  
Crawford, Lieutenant-Colonel D. G., A Brief History of the Hooghly District, rev., 107  
Credé's expression of the placenta, dangers of, 379  
Cremation, in South Australia, 164; the progress of, 843  
Crematorium, opening of at Birmingham, 927; City of London, opening of, 1002  
Crendropoule, M., note on antihæmolytic (haemosozie) serum, 130  
Crescent, bodies in blackwater fever, 312  
Cresol, prescriptions of, 1443  
Crete, sanitary legislation in, 326; prehistoric sanitation in, 597; investigations in, 686  
Crichton, G. C., the reform of the British Medical Association, 277; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 600  
Cripps, H., large naevoid tumour removed from the liver, 18  
Critchett, Sir A., on Mr. G. Lawson, 1021; presentation to, 1432  
Critic, clerical, and medical officer, 66, 330  
Croly, Mr. H. G., obituary notice of, 629; the late and the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1246; memorial to, 1548  
Crookshank, F. G., isolation hospitals, 937  
"Croquet balls," 228  
Croydon, voluntary notification of phthisis at, 174  
Cuba, the health of, 169  
Culex, the extirpation of at Ismailia, 173; of the brain, 868  
Cullingworth, C. J., ophthalmia neonatorum, 136; C. White, 1211  
Cultures of bacilli, 395  
Cummins, A., treatment of fracture of the patella, 366  
Cunningham, D. J., Manual of Practical Anatomy, rev., 837; dinner to, 1295; presentation and dinner to, 1423  
H. W., Banti's disease, 1215  
Cures for alcoholism, 429  
Curette, perforation of uterus by, omentum in the uterine cavity, 752  
Curgeven, J. B., a drug rash, 180; obituary notice of, 1104; diarrhoea and surface water, 1192  
Currents, high-frequency. See Electricity  
Curriculum, the practice of surgery and the, 60, 281; the medical, 504, 869  
Curtis, H. J., a case of hernia of the bladder associated with an inguinal hernia with reference to three other recent cases, 60 (180); the treatment of hypospadias, 180; The Essentials of Practical Bacteriology, rev., 838; congenital sacral tumour, 1072  
Curvature, spinal. See Spine  
Cushny, R., A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, rev., 907  
Cwmaman, contract practice at, 275  
Cycling, motor, 119; during pregnancy, 287  
Cyprus, medical appointments in, 559  
Cyst, large, bile, of the liver, jaundice without cholelithiasis, incision and drainage, recovery, 1151; ovarian, 1278; ruptured ovarian, 1405  
Cystoscopy, value of the new "cold" lamp in, 495  
Cysts, retroperitoneal, two cases of, 1395  
Cytology of serous and serofibrinous effusions, 1466  
D.  
D'Abreu, J. F., isolation hospitals, 1256  
Dairy farmer, the insanitary and impecunious, 1622  
Dakin, W. R., opening address at St. George's Hospital, 914  
Dally, J. F. H., tuberculosis of the tongue, 1463  
Damages for shock, 1410  
Daniel, E. L., treatment of enlarged prostate, 1641  
R., puerperal fever, 1018; presentation to, 1501  
Daniell, G. W. B., somnoform and nitrous oxide 635 (700); large-bore ether inhaler of the Clover pattern, 910  
Daniels, C. W., Studies in Laboratory Work, rev., 1280  
Major, W. C., the ethnographical expedition of to New Guinea, 38  
Dapper, C., membranous catarrh of the intestines, 1084  
Davies, A., subconjunctival injections of tuberculin, T. R., in the treatment of interstitial keratitis, 721; on the treatment of the more serious syphilitic diseases of the eye, 722; retinal extract in atrophic nethae, 726; convergent squint, 734  
Darnell, C. K., complete perforation of the abdominal cavity, recovery, 1403  
Dauphigny, watering places of, 1213

- Davies, E., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 293; enteric fever and sewage polluted shellfish, 298.
- Surgeon Major, J. W., on stretcher bearers, 475; on the military medical services, *ib.*
- L. G., toxic effects of colchicum, 1272
- S., infantile and bovine tuberculosis, 269
- Davis, Surgeon Major-General J., obituary notice of, 1311; the late, 1379; death of, 1676
- Dawney, A. H. P., unilateral anophthalmos, 1643
- Dawson, B., treatment of gastric ulcer, 1044
- Davy, A. H., the red-light treatment of small-pox, 51
- Day, J. M., small-pox and revaccination, 18
- W. H., William Cadge memorial, 337, 772, 1018, 1311
- Dead, alleged desecration of in South Australia, 1356
- Deaf, oral teaching of the, 37
- Deafness, high-frequency currents in the treatment of some forms of, 1065; adenoid difficulties and insufficiency of the stenosal theory of, 1144
- Dean, C. W., primary papilloma of the cornea, 80
- Deanesly, G., intra-abdominal anastomosis, 887; open-air treatment of surgical tuberculosis, 980
- Death, from shock, 944; in enteric fever, the cause of, 1084; temperature of the body after, 1111
- certification. See Certification
- sentence, the, 1420
- vacancies, the risk of purchasing, 1677
- Deaths in the profession abroad, 56, 174, 340, 440, 693, 1246, 1674; from alcoholism, the registration of and professional secrecy, 751; uncertified, 1569
- Deaver, J. R., *Surgical Anatomy*, rev., 661
- Debts, a military officer's, 1315
- Deciduoma malignum. See Chorion-epithelioma
- Decoration, Volunteer officers', 175, 391, 1676
- Defence, medical, correspondence as to, 108, 172, 277, 621, 690; in New York, 1187
- Degeneration, physical, of the children of the working classes, 357, 437; physical, the case for inquiry, 1338; conditions tending to the cause of, 1430; the food factor in deterioration in, 1471; compulsory education as a factor in, 1555; personal hygiene as a factor in, 1614, 1653
- Delivery, puerperal eclampsia before, 1211
- Delsaux, operations on the middle ear, 1135
- Dengue in Hawaii, 336
- Denmark, the prevention of consumption in, 767
- Dentistry, practice of by a medical practitioner, 1022
- Dentists, unregistered, 56
- Dentler, M., actinomycosis of the abdominal wall, 481
- Denver, campaign against weeds in, 391
- Dépot, Mr. Rowntree's for milk, 1657
- De Prenderville, A., a spring collar for gas and ether apparatus in ethyl chloride narcosis, 593
- Depression, cranial, the operative treatment of, 1578
- Derbyshire, the health of, 1107
- Dermatology, reviews of books on, 990
- Derwent valley water scheme, the, 164
- Deterioration, education and, 1541
- Devonshire, folk medicine in, 120; the prevention of consumption in, 385
- Dewar, T. W., a preliminary report on the treatment of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis by intravenous injections of iodoforn, 1338
- Dhingra, M. L., *Elementary Bacteriology*, rev., 839
- Diabetes, bronzed, case of, 1052; mellitus, with rapidly fatal termination following typhoid fever, 1402; reviews of books on, 1468
- Diabetic Institute. See Institute
- Diagnosis, bacteriological, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 344; microscopical, of malaria, 348; pupil reactions in, 1166; of acute perforated gastric ulcer, two cases illustrating the fallacy of certain physical signs in, 1326
- Diaries, 1597
- Diarrhoea, epidemic, due to polluted water, 749, 760; and surface water, 1102
- Dickson, J. R., varioloid varicella in Trinidad, 711
- R. S., actinomycosis of the lower jaw, 1462
- Diet table in rickets, 634
- Diets in health, 634
- Dieulafoy, on Marmorek's serum, 1621
- Dieudonné, the cause of consumption in childhood, 750
- Digest of Researches and Criticisms on the British Pharmacopoeia, price of, 1483; note on, 1546
- Digestive organs, use of electricity in the treatment of affections of the, 1063
- Dilatation, gastric and chronic dyspepsia, 787
- Dimmock, A. F., a new method for the determination of uric acid in urine, 585
- Dimmers, the October school, 172
- Diphtheria, funeral of persons dead from, 178; and antitoxin, 324; and milkmen, 1002; at Enniskillen, 1424
- Diphtheria serum. See Serum
- Diplomas, higher, admission of women to, 2
- Directory, a babies', 422
- "Disappearance," double consciousness and, 482
- Disclaimer, a, 119, 283
- Disease, erythematous as indicators of, 121; medicinal treatment of, 745; infectious, school teachers and, 752
- Banti's, case of, 1215
- Bright's chronic, muscular rheumatism in, 395
- caisson, cases of, 936
- the "English," 1316
- malignant, results of treatment of by electrical methods, 1057; of the larynx, operative treatment of, 1113; case of, 1150; operation for, 1464
- Thomsen's, case of, 836, 937, 1112, 1182
- Diseases, infective and infectious, Dr. F. T. Roberts on, 233; contagious, in Japan, 378; infectious, disinfection after, 785
- Disinfectants, the standardization of, 148
- Disinfecting, the cost of, 632
- Disinfection after infectious diseases, 785
- Dislocation, of the humerus, a rare case of, 311; congenital, of the hip, 459
- Dispatches from Somaliland and West Africa, 341
- Dispensaries, antituberculous, in Belgium, 769; private, 944
- Dispensary doctors. See Medical officers
- Livingston Memorial, Edinburgh, extension and altered premises of, 1547
- Dispenser, doctors' 699
- Dispensers, unqualified, in Poor-law practice, 1119
- Dispensing of drugs, medical men and, 320
- Disse, Harn- und Geschlechts-organe, rev., 837
- Dissemination of syphilis, 1572
- Diver, E. W., the comparative value of oral and rectal temperatures in the study of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1498
- Diverticulum, Meckel's, gangrene of, 193
- Divisions, makers referred to the, 426
- Dobbin, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 1184
- Doctor, bonesetter v., 863; the missing lady, 863, 1028
- Doctors, and chemists, 176; and the dispensing of drugs, 320, 428, 495, 623; professional earnings of in Berlin, 430; and chemists' shops, 626; how to be healthy without, 673; in Parliament, 1245, 1437; duel, 1660
- dispensary. See medical officers.
- Dodd, J. T., infant mortality, 1671
- Mr. T. A., obituary notice of, 692
- Dodds, A., a case of double gangrene of the legs following a mild attack of enteric fever, 1271
- Dölger, Die Mittellohreiterungen, rev., 1282
- Donations, 609, 1109
- Donelan, J., Schmidt's serum, 1643; decoration of, 1679
- Donovan, Major C., on the possibility of the occurrence of trypanosomiasis in India, 79; note on the bodies described by, 1261, 1359; the etiology of one of the heterogeneous levers of India, 1401
- Doran, A., large bile cyst of the liver, jaundice without cholelithiasis, incision and drainage, recovery, 1151
- Dorman, Lieutenant-Colonel J. C., dinner to, 175
- Dosage of chloroform, 152, 277
- Douglas, C., on diabetic coma, with special reference to oxy-butyric acid as an etiological factor, 1629
- J. J., case of prolapsus uteri treated by paraffin injections, 79
- W., treatment of [incipient insanity, 835
- Doyle, Dr. C. W., death of, 56
- Doyle, R. W., treatment of atrophic retinæ with retinal extract, 190, 724; operations for cervical cornea, 719; knee-jerk phenomenon in interstitial keratitis, 736; retinal effusion, 1642
- Drage, L., the treatment of cancer, 1526
- Drainage, uterine, the value of in chronic metritis, 1402
- Dresden, municipal asylum for inebriates at, 950
- Dreyer, G., [on] sensitizing animal tissues to light, 1414
- Drug rash. See Rash
- Drugging the out-patients, 857
- Drug-touting proposal, a clerical, 1225
- Drugs, medical men and the dispensing of, 320, 428, 495, 623; adulteration of, 377
- Drummond, W. B., the Index Medicus, 1378
- Drysdale, C. R., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 290; enteric fever and sewage-polluted shellfish, 298
- Dublin, gift by Lord Iveagh to the hospitals of, 330, 386, 1545, 1607; small-pox in, 386, 437; legacies for hospitals in, 610; appointments to hospitals of, 1423; the prevention of consumption in, 1545
- Duckworth, Sir D., reverence and hopefulness in medicine, 789; crosive gastric ulceration, severe hæmatemesis, operation, recovery, 987
- Duckworth, W. L. H., investigations in Crete, 986; fractures in the skeletons of large apes, 1071
- Dudgeon, L. S., pathology of the thymus, 1533
- Dudley, E. C., *The Principles and Practice of Gynecology*, rev., 740
- Dürk, H., *Atlas und Grundriss der pathologischen Histologie*, rev., 591
- Duffey, Sir G., death of, 1005; obituary notice of, 1103; the late and the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1246
- Duke, A., improved tongue depressor and throat insufflator, rev., 1283; the value of uterine drainage in cases of chronic metritis, 1402
- A. S., motor tricycles, 866
- B., motors, 500
- Dulberg, J., a simple remedy in the treatment of consumption, 288, 395, 1255; *The Infectiousness of Consumption and how to Nullify It*, rev., 1337
- Dun, R. C., obstruction of ileum by adherent appendix epiploica of sigmoid flexura, 194; congenital dislocation of the hip, 463; adenoid vegetations in infancy, 590
- Dunbar, Professor, the antitoxin of in hay fever, 123
- Duncan, A., the disposal of sewage in the tropics, 639
- Dungern, E. v., *Die Antikoerper, Resultate früherer Forschungen und neue Versuche*, rev., 592
- Dunn, P., professorships at the medical schools, 389
- Duodenum, gastro-enterostomy for simple ulcer of, 1592
- Durham, the prevention of consumption in, 385
- Durham, H. E., Report of the Yellow Fever Expedition to Pará of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, and Medical Parasitology, rev., 140
- Dust fall of February, 1903, and its origin, 1493
- Dutton, J. E., researches on trypanosomiasis in West Africa, 650
- T., thyroglanidin, [59; the F.R.C.P., M.R.C.P. Edin., 779, 1097
- Dwarfs, Cæsaræan section for contracted pelvis in, 812
- Dysentery and enteric fever in South Africa, 776, 1016; an antitoxin for, 1456
- Dyspepsia, chronic, and gastric dilatation, 787
- E.
- Eames, Fleet Surgeon W., hepatic phlebectomy, 868
- Ear, middle, the technique of operations on the temporal bone in suppurative diseases of, 1126; a model for the practice of otoscopy, 1410
- plugs for sea bathing, 866
- Earl Roberts, on composition and spelling, 159; evidence of before the Royal Commission on the South African war, 849
- of Rosebery opens new pavilions of the Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, 215
- of Stamford, inaugural address at the Sanitary Congress, 103
- Earl, H. C., cytology of serous and sero-fibrinous effusions, 1466
- East Africa, Central, bubonic plague (kaumpuli) in, 1265
- Anglia, correspondence from, 105
- Eastes, G. L., a new method for the determination of uric acid in urine, 585
- T., fees from hospital patients, 1500
- Eccles, small-pox outbreak at, 1189
- Eccles, W. McCa., tuberculosis in children, 474; one danger of gastro-enterostomy, 897
- Eclampsia, puerperal a case of, 184, 1332; puerperal, before delivery, 1211; the treatment of by hypodermic injections of morphine, 1212; venous transfusion of normal saline solution in, 1332, 1378, 1498; puerperal, hypertrophy of the renal thyroid with, 1642; puerperal, and thyroid extract, *ib.*
- Ectopia vesicæ, 1152
- Ectropion, an easy operation for, 1467
- Eczema, vesical treatment of, 1273
- Eden, T. W., on chorion-epithelioma, 19; pregnancy complicated with uterine fibroids, 805; internal hæmorrhage and ectopic pregnancy, 811
- Edge, A. M., rheumatic hyperpyrexia, 1335
- F., pregnancy complicated with uterine fibroids, 806; aseptic silence, 943
- Edgeworth, F. H., family tremors, 1276
- Edinburgh, small-pox in, 161, 1608; opening of winter session at medical schools of, 929, 1086; new fever hospital for, *ib.*; three months' crime in, *ib.*; low death-rate in, *ib.*; scarlet fever in, 929, 1484, 1547; report of medical officer of health of, 1087; the teaching of anaesthesia in, 1234; the health of, 1608
- Edmonton, the medical officership of health of, 1190, 1254, 1350
- Edmunds, A., the mechanism of respiration in pneumothorax, 1322

- Edridge-Green, F. W., retinal extract in atrophic retinæ, 726; alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 820; general paralysis of the insane, 1068
- Education, the higher, old and new, 34; reviews of books on, 141; medical, in the United States, 323, 749; the food factor in, 424, 776, 942, 1181; medical, Dr. R. Farquharson on, 594; splitting and, 926; and legislation, medical, 956; medical, the universities and, 997; medical, leading article article on, 1078; preliminary, 1170; medical, Sir W. Ramsay on, 1236; and deterioration, 1541; preliminary general of medical students, 1564
- Edwards, G. F., heel lameness, 119
- Efficiency, medical, the army estimates and, 1604
- Effusion, pleural, treatment of, 134, 1334; retinal, 1642
- Effusions, serous and sero-fibrinous, cytology of, 1466
- Egypt, the Khedive and hygiene in, 34
- Ehrlich, P., Encyclopædie der mikroskopischen Technik, rev., 592; gold medal awarded to, 1662
- Eichholz, O., fracture of the first and second ribs, 134
- Ekgren, E., Taschenbuck der Massage für Studierende und Aerzte, rev., 1337
- Electricity, the results of treatment of malignant disease by, 1057; use of in treatment of affections of the digestive organs, 1063; the treatment of some forms of deafness by high-frequency currents of, 1065; reviews of books on, 1408; high-frequency currents of in the treatment of disease, 1532
- Electro-vigour treatment, the, 1022, 1081, 1106, 1182
- Elephantiasis, case of, operation under difficulties in Uganda, 360
- Ellis, Dr. Constance, dinner to, 41
- H. D'A., appointment of a Minister of Public Health, 356; intussusception, 1532; strangulated hernia in an infant, ib.
- Deputy Inspector-General H. M., the naval brigade in China, 406
- T. S., the pathology and treatment of hallux rigidus, hallux flexus, and hallux extensus, 1096; hallux flexus, or rigidus? 1673
- W. G., etiology of beri-beri, 1268
- Elsworth, R. C., intra-abdominal anastomosis, 887; operations on the middle ear, 1133
- Emanuel, J. G., pneumothorax, 1276
- Emlyn, C. E., a warning, 1112
- Emperor, the German, the operation on, 1289, 1297, 1303; the health of, 1480, 1605
- Employers, liability of for medical services rendered to servants, 696; liability of, and the abuse of hospitals, 748
- Employers' Liability Act. See Act
- Employment of unqualified persons, 783
- Empress Marie Féodorovna of Russia (Dowager) institutes fund for dealing with sick and wounded in war, 1244
- Endometritis, hæmorrhagic, case of, 1332
- England and Wales, age distribution of, 768
- English, T. C., fifty consecutive cases of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer treated by laparotomy, 1404
- Ennisken, diphtheria at, 1424
- Ensor, H. C., an operation for ptosis, 735
- Epidemic, the, in the West Indies, 210
- Epidemics, resembling yellow fever, 1291
- Epileptics, the colony for at Ewell, 43; colony for at Sandebridge, 171; the colony for at Chalfont, 21
- Epiphysis, acetabular, of the femur, separation of, 900
- Epithelioma of the larynx, two cases of remaining well after thyrotomy, 1126; treated with x rays and potassium iodide, 1532; of the larynx, 1643
- "Epitome of current medical literature," note on, 1245
- Ergot of rye, the treatment of chorea by, 133
- Erythmata as indicators of disease, 121
- Esperanto, note on, 396
- Essex, vital statistics of the county of, 697; county laboratories for, 1358
- Essex, Dr. J. R., presentation to, 1025
- Estimates, the army, and medical efficiency, 1604
- Ether, the influence of the administration of on nitrogenous metabolism, 49, 1181
- Ethics, medical, the American Medical Association and, 369; medical, 625, 1568
- Ethyl chloride, note on, 867, 951, 1150; a simple method for the administration of, 1639
- Etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis, traumatism as a factor in, 50; of new growths, 51; of leprosy, 843; of sleeping sickness, 1184; of acute rheumatism, 1245; of beri-beri, 1268, 1591; of one of the heterogeneous fevers of India, 1401; of leukaemia, 1593; of syphilis, 1662
- Etiquette, professional, 57, 342; medical, 176, 223, 283, 626, 696, 1166, 1500
- European, sleeping sickness and trypanomiasis in a, death, 1461
- Evacuation apparatus for removing stone from the bladder, 87
- Evatt, Surgeon-General G., gets C.B., 30; the naval brigade in China, 406; on stretcher bearers, 415; on the military medical services, ib.; the evolution of the Volunteer Medical Service, 624; a Minister of Health for India, 775; retirement of, 1381
- Evidence, medical, at inquests, 783; medical, inquests without, 1186; medical, Mr. Justice Gibson on, 1545
- Ewart, W., continuous rectal alimentation, 337; the pathology and treatment of chorea, 453; the relation of the thyroid gland to marasmus, 456; the pathology of splenic anaemia, 581; treatment of gastric ulcer, 1044
- Ewell, the colony for epileptics at, 43
- Examination in surgery in 1789, 751
- Examinations for life insurance, 1316
- Excision, of the caecum, three cases of, 358; of a perforated gastric ulcer, recovery, 1460; abdomino-perineal of the rectum by the rectum by a new method, 1586
- Excreta, disposal of in the tropics, 637
- Excursions at annual meetings, 389, 436, 495
- Exner, radium in cancer, 1667
- Exostoses, multiple, 1215
- Expedition, the Skeat Zoological, 1570
- Experiments on animals, 38
- "Exposure," non-prosecution for, 1024
- Extirpation, total, of the stomach, with a record of an unsuccessful case, 1458
- Eye, treatment of the more serious syphilitic diseases of the, 722; changes in the in relation to renal disease, 722; fixation of during operations, 735; modified Mules's glass ball for use after removal of the, 735; indirect, gunshot injury of, microscopic examination, 1467
- Eyeball, plexiform neuroma of, 81; punctured injury of the, 1402
- Eyelid, plexiform neuroma of, 81
- Eyestrain, the rôle of in civilization, 663, 757, 773, 860, 1018
- F.
- Factories and workshops, report of chief inspector on, 149, 1613
- Factory Acts. See Acts
- and Workshop Act. See Act
- legislation, Professor T. Oliver on, 104
- surgeons. See Surgeons
- Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, regulations of as to diplomas, 518
- Fæces, human, the purin bodies in in health and disease, 583
- Fagge, F. J., treatment of chronic prostatitis, 447, 788, 868
- Fairweather, D., actinomycosis of the lower jaw, 1462
- Faith healing in Ipswich, 1185
- Falkland Islands, medical appointments in, 559
- Family, a centenarian, 1444
- Farmer, the cause of malignancy in new growths, 1664
- Farming for women, 1229
- Farquharson, R., on medical education and reform, 594
- Farrar, R., epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis or influenza? 1082
- Fast, a professional, may a medical practitioner supervise? 626
- Faucher, Dr., gets prize of £25,000, 1253
- Federated Malay States, medical appointments in, 559
- Federation, imperial, the biology of, 911
- Fee, for introduction of locum tenens, 57; a big, 317; for lunacy certificate, 625, 1679; liability for, 1022
- Feeble-mindedness, the prevention of, 1481
- Feeding, thyroid, dangers of, 448
- Fees, for medical evidence, 57, 944; vaccination, 58; questions relative to, 116, 497, 864; for medical witnesses, report of Departmental Committee on, 142, 153, 221; of surgeons, and their responsibility, B.C. 230c, 211; for medical witnesses, 276; in workmen's compensation cases, 283; for attendance on Leo XIII, 381; refusal to pay, 393; for vaccination, "Truth" on, 429; action for, 444; medical officers, 491; for public vaccination, are they excessive? 689, 772; medical, in vaccination prosecution, 783, 1022; liability for, 784; for midwifery in Poor-law practice, 1000; for attendance at isolation hospital, action for, 1023; notification, 1025; of medical witnesses at assizes in civil cases, 1187; for "medical visitation" of lunatic, ib.; allocation of, 1382; for certification of pauper lunatics, 1382; from hospital patients, 1441, 1500, 1676; midwifery, Board of Guardians and, 1480, 1566; under the Midwives Act of, 1902, who will pay? 1566; from hospital patients, 1568; for special services, ib.; for insurance work, 1658
- Feinberg, L., Das Gewebe und die Ursache der Krebsgeschwülste unter Berücksichtigung des Laues der einzelligen thierischen Organismen, rev., 1219
- Félix, J., De l'Étiologie des Affections Cancéreuses et de leur Traitement, rev., 1219
- Female. See Woman and Women
- Femur, separation of the acetabular epiphysis of, 900; acute periostitis of, followed by osteomyelitis, 1213; sarcoma of, 1583
- Fennell, C. H., the Medico-Psychological Association, 288
- Fenwick, B., proposed Durham University lodge, 1444
- Mrs. E. G., nursing as an occupation, 859
- E. H., value of the new "cold" lamp in cystoscopy, 495
- Fergus, F., Elementary Ophthalmic Optics, rev., 741; an easy operation for ectropion, 1467; average visual acuteness, ib.
- Ferguson, G. B., hernia of the bladder as a complication of inguinal hernia, 188; disease of the knee-joint, 894
- J. M., are the fees for public vaccination excessive? 689
- Mr. J., obituary notice of, 865
- Fergusson, Mr. J., death of, 693
- J. C., high-frequency currents in the treatment of some forms of deafness, 1065
- Fernando, H. M., the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 640; on leprosy, 704; tropical malaria and its prophylaxis, 713
- Fetus, 441 days in uterus in missed labour, 430
- Fever, enteric, contracted in an isolation hospital, 58; thrombosis after, 228; the spread of by sewage-polluted shellfish, 295, 839; oysters and, 325; the Royal Army Medical Corps and, 624, 782; and shellfish at Glasgow, 677, 1005; and dysentery in South Africa, 776, 1016; the cause of death in, 1084; spread of by ice, 1164; double gangrene of legs following a mild attack of, 1271; in dwelling-houses, pigs and, 1360; diabetes mellitus with rapidly fatal termination following, 1402; scarlet fever, death, 1639
- hæmoglobinuric, crescentic bodies and "mononuclear" leucocytosis in, 312
- hay, treatment of, 60; Professor Dunbar's antitoxin in, 123, 220
- malarial, parturition complicated by, 193
- Malta, the duration of, 1272
- Mediterranean, duration of, 1589
- puerperal, treatment of, 779, 1018
- scarlet, enteric fever, death, 1639
- spotted, in the Rocky Mountains, 1291
- tick, in man, onithodoros moubata and, 652
- typhus, in Sligo, 1548
- yellow, in Havana, 447; the American expedition as to, 488; in Mexico, 1026; epidemics resembling, 1291
- Fevers, one of the heterogeneous of India, the etiology of, 1401
- Fibroid, uterine, 1150; intrauterine, with extensive attachments, 1216; retroperitoneal cervical, abdominal hysterectomy for, 1394
- Fibroids, uterine, pregnancy complicated by, 798; uterine, diagnosis and treatment of, 969
- Fibroma, vascular naso-pharyngeal, 1152; symmetrical of the superior axilla, 1532
- Fibula and tibia, results of fracture of, 902
- Fiji, medical appointments in, 559
- Filaria medinensis, the life-span of, 10
- Filariasis in man cured by removal of the adult worms in an operation on lymph scrotum, 1262
- Filigree, a silver-wire, post-operative hernia treated by the introduction of, 1465
- Filter, portable, 287
- Finsen, N. R., Die Bekämpfung des Lupus-Vulgaris, rev., 900
- Fire brigades and ambulances, 157
- Firth, Major R. H., typhoid fever and sewage-polluted shellfish, 298
- Fish, putrid, leprosy and, 1437
- Fisher, J. H., tumour of choroid, 1215
- T., the pathology and treatment of chorea, 452; the relation of the thyroid gland to marasmus, 456; tuberculosis in children, 473; quiescent tuberculous tumours, 1566
- Fishmongers' Company. See Company
- Fistula, hepato-broncho-biliary due to impacted gall stones, choledochotomy, relief of symptoms, 313
- Fitz, R. H., Notnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine, rev., 738
- FitzGerald, H. P., the first year of professional study, 1435
- Flashman, J. F., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 821; fragilitas ossium in the insane, 827; the classification of insanity, 833; treatment of incipient insanity, 835; general paralysis of the insane, 1068
- Flies, the plague of, 395, 634
- Flower, Sir W., memorial to, 262
- Fly, the English domestic, and the transatlantic spider, 176
- Fochier, Dr. A., death of, 1021
- Folk medicine in Devonshire, 120
- Folkestone, the sanatorium at, 695
- Food, use of antiseptics in in New South Wales
- 393
- factor, the, in education, 424, 776, 942, 1181

- Food and Drugs Act. See Act.  
Foodstuffs, arsenic in, 498  
Foote, R. E., circumcision, 448  
Footner, J. B., the after-treatment of appendicitis, 1640  
Forbes, D., hyperpyrexia in measles, 1572  
Foreign bodies embedded in the tissues, an aid to the localization of by the x rays, 361; the passage of through the alimentary canal, 1191, 1255  
body, gastrectomy for, 1152; in bladder, 1213  
Forest sanatorium, a, 434  
Formaldehyde, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by, 1050  
Formalin in the treatment of nasal polyp, 1135  
Forman, Lieutenant-Colonel R. H., the medical arrangements in the South African war, 1496  
Formic aldehyde, phthisis and, 1316  
Forms, death certificate, 1441  
Forrest, Miss C., nursing as an occupation, 940  
Foster, Sir M., on the Indian Medical Service, 427; opening address at University College, Glasgow, 1090  
M. G., medical inflammations in the caecal region, 1035  
Fothergill, E. R., the reform of the British Medical Association, 221; medical defence, 690; one form of spoliation tending to the ultimate extinction of the general practitioner, 1206  
W. E., hypertrophy of the fetal thyroid with maternal eclampsia, 1642  
Foulerton, A. G. R., A Model Sanatorium for the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, rev., 1336  
Fountain pen. See Pen  
Fox, J. T., the plague of flies, 634; treatment of prostatitis, ib.; Nauheim baths, 636  
Foxwell, A., watering places of Savoy and Dauphigny, 1213  
Fracture, of the first and second ribs, 134; of the base of the skull, two cases of which recovered after venesection, 100; of the tibia and fibula, results of, 902; Bennett's of the base of the metacarpal of the thumb, 1592  
Fractures in the skeletons of large apes, 1071  
Fraenkel, B., on open-air sanatoria, 1393  
Fragilitas ossium in the insane, 824  
France, overcrowding of the medical profession in, 321; the antituberculosis campaign in, 322; infant mortality in, 379; and lead poisoning in painters, 480; organized efforts for reducing infant mortality in, 764; British practitioners in, 787; pre-revolutionary, midwives in, 1165; vital statistics of, 1273; the laicization of naval and military hospitals in, 1434; schools for the training of nurses in, ib.; the protection of children against tuberculosis in, 1661  
Fraser, Surgeon-General A. H., death of, 116, 442  
A. M., isolation hospitals, 1013  
N. S., venous transfusion of normal saline solution in eclampsia, 1332  
T., the puffing of medical men in the lay press, 117  
Freeland, E. H., The Radical Cure of Corns and Bunions, rev., 1073  
Freemasonry, 120  
Freer, E. L., enteric fever and dysentery in South Africa, 776; the army medical reserve, 1378  
Fremantle, F. E., garden city scheme, 146  
French, H., osteitis deformans, 1152  
Freudel, the effects of tobacco, 324; The Treatment of Tabetic Ataxia by Means of Systematic Exercise, rev., 1643  
Freyer, P. J., total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 3, 971, 975  
Fripp, A., Knighthood for, 30; evidence of before the Royal Commission on the South African war, 991, 1397  
Frost, motor cars in, 1255  
Froude and Carlyle, 31, 45  
Fruit, our neglect of, 1421  
Fry, E. S., medical missionaries, 777  
T. H., Income-tax Anomalies, rev., 592  
Fuchs, Professor S., death of, 630  
Funck, M., Manuel de Bactériologie Clinique, rev., 1156  
Function, the study of structure in relation to, 1029  
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, annual report of, 474; appeal for funds for, 1179, 1354; subscriptions to, 1239, 1286, 1342, 1560, 1527, 1613  
Cancer Research, donations to, 286, 629; annual meeting of general committee of, 317; report of general committee of, 318, 373; report to annual meeting of, 1558  
the Nightingale, report of, 226  
Hospital Sunday, distribution of, 950; contribution of Mr. G. Herring to, 1190; annual meeting of, 1626  
Huntington, for cancer, home for, 1663  
King Edward's Hospital, hospital shopping and, 1026; meeting of general council of, 1598  
Funerals of persons dead of diphtheria, 178  
Galabin, A. L., on chorion-epithelioma, 38  
Gall stones, impacted, hepato-broncho-biliary-fistula due to, 313; cases of, 1532  
Galloway J., erythema as indications of disease, 121  
Galton, F., Life History Album, rev., 140  
Mr. J. C., obituary notice of, 173  
Gambia, trypanosomiasis in, 97  
Gamagee, Prof. A., presentation to, 1552  
Gamlen, H. E., electro-therapeutic apparatus, 1464  
Gangrene, of Meckel's diverticulum, 103; of extremities, two cases of obliterative arteritis in young men leading to, 566; carbolic, note on, 566; diabetic, 787; double of legs, following a mild attack of enteric fever, 1271  
Garden, city scheme, the, 146  
Garden, Dr. R. J., obituary notice of, 1184  
Gardening for women, 1229, 1293  
Garré, C., Grundriss der Lungenchirurgie, rev., 1073  
Garrisons, the supply of drinking water to, 1373  
Garrod, A. E., on functional albuminuria, 1594  
Garstang, T. W. H., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 291  
Gas grill, a, 1645  
Gastro-enterostomy, one danger of, 897; for simple ulcer of the stomach, or duodenum, 1592  
Gastro-jejunostomy, in advanced carcinoma of the stomach, is temporary relief of symptoms a justification for? 50; posterior, a new route for, 895, 1111  
Gastrotomy for foreign body, 1152  
Gaube, J., biological mineralogy, 608  
Gauthier, Les Médications Thyroïdiennes, rev., 195  
Gemmill, J. E., presidential address to North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 1216  
General Medical Council. See Medical Geneva Convention. See Convention  
German Emperor. See Emperor  
Germany, quackery in, 37; medical men in the parliament of, 179; patent medicines in, 326; cooking classes in elementary schools in, 854; the prevention of small-pox in, 1078, 1091; the battle of the clubs in, 1082; new regulations for the medical curriculum in, 1093; Pasteur Institute for, 1350  
Gerrish, F. H., A Textbook of Anatomy by American Authors, rev., 838  
Gestation, ectopic, and the conditions favourable for its advance to full term, 181; extra-uterine, 1070  
Ghosh, R., A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, rev., 907  
Giant infants, 36  
Gibraltar, report of medical officer of health of, 52; medical appointments in, 559  
Gibson, Mr. Justice, on medical evidence, 1545  
G., adaptation and compensation, 938  
Gilbert, Dr. W., tercentenary of, 1546  
Giles, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel P. R., training of volunteer bearers and the position of regimental medical officers, 429; the South African Commission, the medical report, 774; ambulance lectures, 1627  
Gill, J. W., bad spelling and composition and illegible writing, 228; are the fees for public vaccination excessive? 772  
Girls, hygiene of schools for, 921  
Glanders, prevalence of, 377  
Glands, mesenteric. See Mesenteric  
Glasgow, and the Clyde, port sanitary authority for, 102, 667; the prevention of consumption in, 490, 1006, 1484; the death-rate in one-apartment houses in, 497; inebriate reformatory for, 611; the corporation of and fees for street accidents, 677; shellfish and enteric fever at, 677, 1005; annual report of medical officer of health of, 756; lunacy in, 847; small-pox in, 848, 1006, 1169, 1296, 1423, 1547; opening of winter session at, 1005; the newspapers in and the medical profession, 1022; tropical medicine in, 1088; proposed island home for inebriates of, ib.; sterilized milk for infants in, 1168; anti-vaccinators in, 1296; post-graduate instruction in ophthalmology in, ib.; inspection of meat and cattle in, 1300; prosecutions for the sale of poisons by unqualified persons in, 1331; the pauper insane in 1485; the hospitals of, ib.  
Glasses for presbyopia, 110, 173  
Glioma of optic thalamus, 1150  
Gloves for necropsies, 788  
Gluck, T., malignant disease of the larynx, 1115, 1126; operations on the middle ear, 1134  
Goaddy, K. W., classification cards for use in bacteriology, 583; the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 641; on sprue, 644; The Mycology of the Mouth, rev., 1470  
Golf match, the international medical, 334  
Goodale, J. L., the air passages and systemic infection, 1441  
Goodall, E., preliminary note on the action of the blood serum from cases of mental disease on the B. coli communis, 822; general paralysis of the insane, 1069  
Goodman, C., the leprosy discussion, 1183  
G., isolation hospitals, 938, 1096  
"Goodwill," 944  
Gordon, Dr. A., presentation to, 1548  
A. K., isolation hospitals, 1096  
J. W., the Helmholtz theory of the microscope, 1355  
W., preliminary general education of medical students, 1564  
Gore-Gillon, G., "retroperitoneal manipulation," a method of separating deep-seated plastic, peri-caecal or other peritoneal adhesions, 1397  
Gorst, Sir J., education and deterioration, 1541  
Gould, A. P., The International Textbook of Surgery, rev., 363  
G. M., Saunders's Year-book of Medicine and Surgery, rev., 87; the rôle of eyestrain in civilization, 663, 757; business (and medicine) follows brains, 1182  
Gowers, Sir W. R., elected honorary member of the Vienna Internal Medical Society, 1679  
Gowring, B. W., a case of complete ophthalmoplegia occurring during whooping-cough, 1638  
Goxhill, the isolation hospital at, 1252, 1314  
Gradle, H., Diseases of the Nose, Pharynx, and Ear, rev., 1407  
Graduation of blind medical students, 632  
Graham, Major-General G. F., the late Mr. R. B. Anderson, 120  
G. H., inveterate ringworm, 1444  
Grainger, T., on convergent squint, 734  
Granard, the nursing scandal at, 217, 258, 386, 433, 678, 756, 848, 929, 1086, 1169, 1233, 1296, 1484, 1548  
Grant, D., malignant disease of the larynx, 1125; operations on the middle ear, 1133  
Hope, a comparative and biological study of the nature of cancer, 222  
Horace, Textbook of Surgical Principles and Surgical Diseases of the Face, Mouth, and Jaws, rev., 1471  
L., and the Ballachulish quarriers, 45, 328, 1092, 1605  
Green, Mr. F., death of, 1169  
Mr. J., death of, 1674  
Dr. T. H., testimonial to, 1483  
Greenish, H. G., The Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs, rev., 1155  
Greenlees, T. D., maintenance of the insane poor, 1627  
Greenway, Dr. J. R., death of, 440  
Greenwood, M., Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 492; Boards of Guardians and midwifery fees, 1566  
Greig, D. M., syringe for paraffin injection, 741  
Captain E. D. W., on sleeping sickness, 1343  
Greswell, C., The Veterinary Pharmacopoeia, rev., 1157  
G., The Veterinary Pharmacopoeia, rev., 1157  
Greville bath. See Bath  
Grey, H., club practice and sickness assurance, 615  
Grievance, a small, 784  
Griffith, J., the passage of foreign bodies through the alimentary canal, 1191  
W. S. A., ophthalmia neonatorum, 136  
Griffiths, C. A., sarcoma of the femur, with description of a recent method of amputation at the hip-joint, 1583  
P. R., motor cycling, 119  
T. D., the evolution of antiseptic surgery and its influence on the progress and advancement of bacteriology and therapeutics, 229; the treatment of gastric ulcer, 1041  
Grillier, a gas, 1645  
Grimsdale, T. B., internal haemorrhage and ectopic pregnancy, 811  
Grindon, J., Diseases of the Skin, rev., 990  
Grossmann, K., operations for conical cornea, 719; the mechanism of accommodation in man, 726 (868); colour vision, 1152  
Groves, E. W. H., the registration of nurses, 1094  
J., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 293; the Midwives Act, 294; security of tenure of sanitary officers, 352; appointment of a Minister of Public Health, 356; rural water supplies, 1216  
Growth, non-malignant, at the base of the skull, 1151  
Growths, new, etiology of, 51  
Grünbaum, A. S. F., functions of the cerebral cortex in anthropoid apes, 380  
Guardians and midwifery attendance, 394  
Guards, the promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 116  
Guernsey, report of medical officers of health of, 1109  
Guild, Medical, Manchester, and medical defence, 1253  
of St. Luke, the annual service of at St. Paul's, 996, 1109  
Guillotine, new form of, 910  
Gunshot injury indirect of eye, microscopical examination, 1467  
wound, a unique case of, 60  
Gussenbauer, C., obituary notice of, 55  
Guyon, F., Die Technik der Lithotripsie, rev., 364  
Gynaecology, review of books on, 1220

- Habershon, S. H., the case of trypanosomiasis and sleeping sickness, 1565
- Haddon, J., appendicitis, 119; the reform of the British Medical Association, 221; medical defence, 621; chronic dyspepsia and gastric dilatation, 787; consultations, 863; general paralysis of the insane, 1068; operative treatment of ascites in cirrhosis, 1256
- Haematemesis, severe in erosive gastric ulceration, 987; post-operative, 1335
- Haematuria due to scurvy, 1276
- Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal in a child of 5 years and 10 months, 134
- Haemorrhage into the bursa patellae, 476; internal and ectopic pregnancy, 809; uterine, adrenaline chloride in, 1504
- Haffkine, W. M., the work of in India, 697
- Hagmann, missed labour, fetus 441 days in utero, 430
- Harpin in the uterus discovered by the x rays, 874
- Haldane, Miss E. S., nursing as an occupation, 940
- Hall, the Strangers', Norwich, note on, 1005
- Hall, A., gloves for necropsies, 788; fluorescent pink-green urine, 1673
- F. de H., presidential address to Medical Society of London, 988; the upper respiratory tract as a source of systemic infection, 1137, 1145; purpura in childhood, 1153; on functional albuminuria, 1593
- Colonel G. C., glasses for presbyopia, 110
- I. W., the purin bodies in human faeces in health and disease, 583
- J. B., intra-abdominal anastomosis, 887; a new route for posterior gastro-jejunosomy, 895
- Staff Surgeon J. F., the water supply for landing parties and naval brigades, 397
- Hall-Edwards, J., electricity in malignant disease, 1061; epithelioma treated with x rays and potassium iodide, 1532; high-frequency currents in the treatment of disease, 1532
- Halliburton, W. B., Handbook of Physiology, rev., 740
- Hallopeau, on Marmorek's serum, 1621
- Hallux rigidus, hallux flexus, and hallux extensus, pathology and treatment of, 976, 1096; rigidus, the pathology of, 1400; flexus or rigidus? 1673
- Halpin, Dr. R. F. B., death of, 1246
- Hamilton, D. J., the inoculability of human tuberculosis on bovines, 565; on miners' phthisis, 573; on splenic anaemia, 581; general paralysis of the insane, 1067
- G. G., intra-abdominal anastomosis, 887
- Dr. S., presentation to, 1313
- Hampstead Heath, extension of, 179
- Hancock, W. I., epithelial plaques of the conjunctiva, 726
- Hanley, A. H., gets C.M.G., 30
- Hann, J., Handbook of Climatology, rev., 315
- Harcourt, V., the anaesthetic apparatus of, 1443
- Hardwicke, W. W., motors, 634
- Hardy, H. N., on medical defence, 108; evidence of before Departmental Committee on Fees to Medical Witnesses, 143; fees to medical witnesses, 276; drugging the out-patients, 857; the General Medical Council and the English Colleges, 1564
- Hare, H. A., A System of Practical Therapeutics, rev., 906; Progressive Medicine, rev. 1283
- Harelip, median, congenital deformity of the nose associated with, 1580
- Harford, C. F., medical missionaries, 51
- Harley, Dr. R. W., presentation to, 1548
- Harman, N. B., extraction of cataract in the capsule, 721; convergent squint, 734; knee-jerk phenomenon in interstitial keratitis, 736; an improved operation for the relief of ptosis, 116; the rôle of eyestrain in civilization, 773; the judgement of the size of distant objects, 1467
- Harris, L. H., paraffin nose, 17
- Dr. Rutherford, note on, 1607
- W., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 821; paralysis of the upper root of the brachial plexus, 976; the importance of accurate muscular analysis in lesions of the brachial plexus, 1035
- Harrison, R., cancer of the prostate and the selection of cases for suprapubic prostatectomy, 1; on Mr. W. Cudge, 54; results of fracture of the tibia and fibula, 905; total extirpation of the prostate, 974
- Hartigan, W., the duration of Malta fever, 1272; the etiology of beri-beri, 1591
- Hartill, J. T., vaccination after small-pox, 60
- Hartmann, A., operations on the middle ear, 1132, 1135
- Hartridge, G., eye changes in relation to renal disease, 723; the treatment of concomitant convergent strabismus, 731, 735
- Harvelian oration, See Oration
- Haslam, W. F., disease of the knee-joint, 888
- Haslar, distribution of prizes, etc., at, 946
- Hathaway, Dr. C., death of, 630
- Lieutenant-Colonel H., some notes on a mounted bearer company, 406
- Haughton, E., isolation hospitals, 1190
- Haultain, F. W. N., pregnancy complicated by uterine fibroids, 804; tuberculosis of the uterus and adnexa, 968
- Havana, yellow fever in, 447
- Hawaii, dengue in, 336
- Hawthorn, Mr. H. J., death of, 693
- Hawthorne, E. S., acute rheumatism, five cases of apparently direct infection, 1638
- Hay fever. See Fever
- fork in the abdomen, recovery, 1639
- Haydon, A. G., illustrations of the effect produced by the singing voice in a suitable medium, 1136
- Head, cases of injury to the, 361
- Health, national, and military service, 202, 207
- "conscience," a Dr. T. Clouston on, 61; Sir T. L. Bruntun on, 172
- inspectors, women as, 632
- reports, home sanatoria and, 57
- tent, a, 1410
- Heart, review of books on, 86; treatment of failure of, 1404; measurement of blood pressure in the, 1495; sudden failure of in toxicæmic conditions, 1636
- Heath, C., Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 1244
- Heaton, G., prostate removed by suprapubic prostatectomy, 1213
- Hebb, R. G., on chorion-epithelioma, 21
- Hedley, W. S., some points on practical muscle testing, 1063
- Heel lameness, treatment of, 59, 119
- Heelas, W., ophthalmia neonatorum, 337
- Heidsieck, C., The Motorist's Diary, rev., 1283
- Helme, T. A., pregnancy complicated with uterine fibroids, 805
- Hempsons, Messrs., Bayliss v. Coleridge, 1495
- Henchley, A. R., The M.D. Examination of Brussels University, rev., 1157; the "English Disease," 1316
- Henderson, Dr. W. A., death of, 693
- Hendley, Major A. G., lathyrisms, 707
- Colonel T. H., the spread of ankylostomiasis, 1393; medical missionaries, 1627
- Henley, W. E., the poetry of the hospital, 167
- Hensley, P. J., the future of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1375
- Hepatitis, alcoholic, two cases of ascites secondary to, treated successfully by operation, 898
- Herbert, Major H., the pathology and diagnosis of spring catarrh, 735; superficial punctate keratitis of Bombay, 116
- Hereford, the isolation hospital at, 695
- Herman, G. E., ophthalmia neonatorum, 135, 690; Diseases of Women, rev., 739
- Hern, W., the relation of dental hygiene to the general hospital, 796
- Hernia, of the bladder, associated with an inguinal hernia, 69 (181), 188; as an accident, 479, 1482; post-operative treated by the introduction of a silver wire filigree, 1465; strangulated, in an infant, 1532
- Heroin, toxic effects of, 868
- Heron, G. A., address by to delegates of workmen's societies on the prevention of consumption, 1173
- Herring, H. T., total extirpation of the prostate, 974; the treatment of vesical papilloma by injections, 1398; treatment of enlarged prostate, 1641
- Herschell, G., use of electricity in the treatment of affections of the digestive organs, 1063
- Herz, L., Der Sanitätsdienst bei der englischen Armee im Kriege gegen die Buren, rev., 1218
- Hewlett, R. T., Serum Therapy, Bacterial Therapeutics, and Vaccines, rev., 838
- Hichens, P. S., chloroma, 1150, 1632
- Hickman, E. F., the missing lady doctor, 868, 1028
- Miss S. F., the late, 1083; inquest on, 1105, 1312, 1355, 1381
- Hickson, S. J., opening address in the Section of Zoology of the British Association, 682
- Highlands and Islands, medical officers in, 1316, 1606, 1628
- Highton, Mr. T., death of, 1501
- Hill, Dr. A., presentation to, 218
- Hill-Climo, cancer in Ireland, an economical question, 1544
- Hillis, J. D., on leprosy, 705, 1015
- Hime, M. C., Wild Oats, rev., 1157
- T. W., on the importance of sanitary authorities having increased powers of control over milk supply, 1669
- Hindustani, the lower standard examination in, 500
- Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 457; imitation of disease of, 1405
- Hip-joint, a recent method of amputation at the, 1583
- History, of medicine, the FitzPatrick lectures on, 10; in English literature, 1080; the study of in Holland, 1661
- Hobday, F. T. G., The Castration of Cryptorchid Horses, rev., 1157
- Hoche, A., Die differential Diagnose zwischen Epilepsie und Hysterie, rev., 1073
- Hodgeth, C. A., post-varicellous vaccination, 635
- Hodgson, S., conservative surgery in Shake spear, 438
- Hoffmeister, E., appointed Surgeon-in-ordinary to Princess Henry of Battenberg, 347
- Holiday assistants, 625
- Holländer, H., scientific phrenology, 675, 867
- Holland, the study of the history of medicine in, 1661
- Holland, Hon. S., nursing as an occupation, 939
- Holloway, S. F., case of corrosive sublimate poisoning, 1212
- Holman, Dr., presentation to, 384
- Holznecht, radium in cancer, 1667
- Home, Maghull, for Epileptics, Liverpool, report of, 626
- St. Laurence, Catholic, annual meeting of, 1548
- Office, the, and vivisection, 158
- Homes, convalescent, in urban parks, 1232
- Homeopathies, consultations with, 1676
- Honeyman, Mr. J. N., death of, 780
- Hong Kong, the plague in, 105, 218, 334, 435, 616, 768, 919, 1092, 1224, 1429; the prevention of malaria in, 325; correspondence from, 387; report of the Government bacteriologist for the year 1902, 387; medical appointments in, 559; report of medical officer of health of for the year 1902, 697
- Honours, birthday, 30, 1200; to medical men in Ireland, 320
- Hooker, J. S., muscular rheumatism in chronic Bright's disease, 395
- Hope, E. W., The City of Liverpool, etc., rev., 1283
- Hoppe-Seyler's Handbuch der physiologischen und pathologischen chemischen Analyse für Aerzte und Studierende, rev., 1337
- Horder, T. G., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 291; doctors in Parliament, 1437
- Horne, A. J., pregnancy complicated by uterine fibroids, 805; internal haemorrhage and ectopic pregnancy, 811
- W. J., the clinical diagnosis and surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the temporal bone considered with reference to the pathology and morbid anatomy of the disease, 77; malignant disease of the larynx, 1124; operations on the middle ear, 1134; formalin and nasal polypi, 1135; the air passages and systemic infection, 1139, 1145
- Horrocks, P., ophthalmia neonatorum, 137
- W. H., intra-abdominal anastomosis, 888
- Horse or motor car? 1187
- Australian Commonwealth, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 341
- Horseback, the carriage of wounded on, 283
- Horsley, Mr. J. C., death of, 1085
- Sir V., the purposes and maintenance of our universities, 953; alcohol and the medical profession, 1000; the northern university triad, 1179, 1244; address by at Newcastle, 1479, 1496, 1543; on medical politics, 1573, 1615; on Dr. S. Woodcock, 1619
- Hospital, the poet of the, 167; what is a? 1251
- Birmingham General, instruction at, 528
- the Arthur Webster Shanklin Cottage, proposed, 1607
- car, a new, 989
- Charing Cross, the medical school of, 524; post-graduate study at, 544; opening address at, 913; annual dinner of, 915
- for Children, the Belgrave, Princess Henry of Battenberg opens portion of, 211; formal opening of, 1502
- for Children, Birmingham, and lady doctors, 1084
- for Children, East London, instruction at, 537
- Children's, Manchester (Pendlebury), instruction at, 539
- for Children, North Eastern, instruction at, 537
- City of Dublin, changes in staff of, 678
- Colinton Mains, Edinburgh, opening of, 1088
- for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Mount Vernon, lectures at, 1077; opening of new wing of, 1173
- Corsham Memorial, scheme for, 394
- David Lewis Northern, Liverpool, instruction at, 539
- for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, annual report of, 489; instruction at, 538
- Dr. Steevens's, Dublin, instruction at, 536
- Ear, Nose, and Throat, [Metropolitan], instruction at, 538
- East Suffolk and Ipswich, report of, 108
- Edinburgh City, for Infectious Diseases, instruction at, 540
- Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial. See Hospital Royal

Hospital Eye, Birmingham and Midland Counties, annual report of, 218  
 — Gray's, Pietermaritzburg, the management of, 1083  
 — Great Northern Central, Holloway Road, instruction at, 536  
 — Guest, Dudley, dispute at, 863  
 — Guy's, unveiling of South African memorial and opening of the Wells library at, 113; the medical school of, 525; entrance scholarships at, 855; annual dinner of, 915; the Gordon lectureship at, 948; opening meeting of Pupils' Physical Society at, 1008; a Tribute to its Founder and a Record of its Work, 1418  
 — Haslar. See Haslar  
 — isolation, fever contracted in, 58; remuneration of medical officers of, ib.  
 — Jervis Street, Dublin, instruction at, 535  
 — Jessop, for Diseases of Women, Sheffield, instruction at, 540  
 — Kent and Canterbury, instruction at, 540  
 — King's College, the removal of, 479, 843, 1001; annual dinner of, 916; memorial picture of, 1025; fund for the removal of, 1244; the new site for, 1417; donor of new site for, 1607  
 — Lebanon, for the Insane, annual report of, 950  
 — Lincoln County, instruction at, 541  
 — London, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 109; proceeds of ball in aid of at Albert Hall, 394; the medical school of, 525; annual dinner of, 916; entrance scholarships at, 919  
 — London Temperance, instruction at, 536; scheme for rebuilding, 1168  
 — Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, instruction at, 537  
 — Mater Misericordiae, Dublin, instruction at, 535  
 — Meath, Dublin, instruction at, 536; opening address at, 1008, 1089  
 — Mercer's, Dublin, instruction at, 535  
 — Middlesex, the medical school of, 526; donation for cancer research at, 609; opening address at, 796; annual dinner of, 917; treatment of cancer by Dr. Otto Schmidt's serum in, 1607  
 — Mount Vernon. See Hospital for Consumption  
 — National Dental, annual dinner of, 1570  
 — National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, instruction at, 538  
 — Norfolk and Norwich, the Board of Management of and Mr. Cadge, 158; instruction at, 541  
 — North-West London, instruction at, 537  
 — Northampton General, instruction at, 541  
 — Ophthalmic, Central London, instruction at, 538  
 — Philadelphia, roof garden for consumptives at, 347  
 — Princess Louise, Alton, description of, 163  
 — Queen's, Birmingham, instruction at, 538  
 — Rotunda, Dublin, instruction at, 536; the mastership of, 1294  
 — Royal Albert, Devonport, instruction at, 540  
 — Royal Army Medical, the new buildings of, 1603  
 — Royal Bethlehem, instruction at, 538  
 — Royal City of Dublin, instruction at, 535  
 — Royal Dental, annual dinner of, 1440  
 — Royal Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 540  
 — Royal, for Diseases of the Chest, City Road, appeal for funds by, 1679  
 — Royal Edinburgh, for Sick Children, instruction at, 540; new building for outpatient department of, 1547  
 — Royal Ear, Frith Street, instruction at, 538  
 — Royal Eye, Manchester, instruction at, 539  
 — Royal Eye, Southwark, instruction at, 538  
 — Royal Hants County, instruction at, 541  
 — Royal London Ophthalmic, instruction at, 537  
 — Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial, Edinburgh, instruction at, 540; changes in staff of, 1252  
 — Royal Portsmouth, note on, 478; instruction at, 541; collections for, 698  
 — Royal, for Sick Children, Glasgow, instruction at, 540  
 — Royal, for Sick Children and Women, Waterloo Road, the rebuilding of, 1167  
 — Royal South Hants and Southampton, instruction at, 541

Hospital Royal Southern, Liverpool, instruction at, 539; the physicianship of, 1304  
 — Royal United, Bath, instruction at, 540  
 — Royal Victoria, Belfast, the new buildings of, 25, 34; inspection of new buildings of, 101; opening of by the King, 329; opening of winter session at, 928; the history of, 1175  
 — Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, instruction at, 537  
 — St. Bartholomew's, distribution of prizes at medical college of, 224; the Mansion House Committee on the site, etc., of, 347; the medical school of, 523; annual dinner of, 915; award of scholarships at, 1102; meeting of governors as to rebuilding, etc., of, 1292, 1302; the future of, 1307, 1341, 1358, 1375, 1417, 1435, 1482, 1495, 1502, 1547, 1607, 1622  
 — St. Francis for Infants, and Mellin's food, 396, 448  
 — St. George's, the medical school of, 524; the museum of, 677; opening address at, 914; annual dinner of, 916; distribution of prizes at, 1102  
 — St. John's for Diseases of the Skin, instruction at, 539  
 — St. Mary's, the medical school of, 526; opening address at, 793; annual dinner of, 917; entrance scholarships at, 919  
 — St. Mary's for Diseases of Women and Children, Manchester, instruction at, 539  
 — St. Peter's for Stone and Urinary Diseases, instruction at, 538  
 — St. Thomas's, the medical school of, 526; annual dinner of, 918; death from shock at, 944; paying patients at, 1224  
 — St. Vincent's, Dublin, opening address at, 919, 1007  
 — Seamen's, instruction at, 536  
 — for Sick Children, Great Ormond street, instruction at, 537  
 — for Sick Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne, instruction at, 539  
 — Sir Patrick Dun's, instruction at, 535  
 — for Skin and Urinary Diseases, Birmingham and Midland, instruction at, 540  
 — small-pox, injunction against a, 101  
 — Sussex County, instruction at, 540  
 — Throat and Ear, Central London, instruction at, 538  
 — Tottenham, instruction at, 537; post-graduate study at, 544  
 — University College, annual dinner of, 917; and Sir J. B. Maple, 1546  
 — Victoria for Consumption, Edinburgh, new pavilions for, 90; opening of new pavilions of, by Lord Rosebery, 215; instruction at, 540  
 — Westminster, prizes at medical school of, 282; the medical school of, 527; annual dinner of, 1169  
 — West London, Hammersmith, instruction at, 536; post-graduate study at, 543; opening of winter session at, 956  
 — West Norfolk and Lynn, opening of new operating theatre at, 393  
 — Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, instruction at, 541  
 — for Women (New) Euston Road, unveiling of tablet to Emperor and Empress Frederick at, 1483  
 — for Women, Samaritan Free lectures at, 741  
 — for Women, Soho Square, instruction at, 537  
 — for Women and Children, Glasgow Samaritan, note on, 1423  
 — for Women and Children, Leeds, opening of, 1239  
 — for Women and Children, Manchester Northern, instruction at, 539  
 — Hospitals, State and voluntary, 209; a scheme of reform for, 319; of London, the public debt to, 476; death certification in, 605; apportionment of legacies to by the Court of Chancery, 610; construction of, 634; employers' liability and the abuse of, 748; investigation, 753, 841, 937, 1013, 1096, 1182, 1190, 1256, 1310, 1438, 1497, 1672; field and bearer companies in foreign armies, 866; officers of as witnesses at coroners' inquests, 1248; general maternity cases in, 1202  
 — Adelaide Medical and Surgical instruction at, 535  
 — fever and small-pox of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, instruction at, 538  
 — Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, instruction at, 535  
 — Royal and National Orthopaedic, amalgamation of, 98, 286  
 — Hostel, the Lady Warwick, removal of to Studley Castle, 1229  
 — Hotels and boarding houses, 1028  
 — House of Commons, business in, 94; the ventilation committee of, 97  
 — Households, infected, period of seclusion of persons in, 1502  
 — Houses, one-apartment, in Glasgow, the death-rate in, 497; reports to landlord on sanitary condition of, 1680  
 — Housing, municipal, on a self-supporting basis, 322; of the working classes, 607

Housing of the Working Classes Act. See Act  
 — Houston, T., the conditions that simulate pernicious anaemia, 1257  
 — Hoyle, J. C., ophthalmia nenoatorum, 621  
 — Hoysted, Surgeon Major-General T. K., death of, 442  
 — Hueppe, F., the Harben lectures, 1158  
 — Huggard, W. R., ocular accommodation and the apparent size of objects, 623  
 — Hulbert, E. B., etiology of acute rheumatism, 1245  
 — H. H., electricity in malignant disease, 1061  
 — Humerus, rare case of dislocation of the, 311  
 — Humphreys, Lieutenant G. F., death of, 1100, 1381  
 — Hungary, cancer in, 240  
 — Hunter, W. B., a case of acromegaly, 1330  
 — Hurlstone, Miss E. J., nursing as an occupation, 778  
 — Hutchinson, J., dinner to, 93, 274; leprosy, its etiology, histology, and treatment, 701, 857, 940, 1013  
 — Hutchinson, R., on patent medicines, 1654  
 — Hydrocele, the treatment of by the method of seton, 102  
 — Hygiene in Egypt, the Khedive and, 34; industrial conference on at the Sanitary Congress, 104; dental, the relation of to the general hospital, 796; of girls' schools, 921; in schools, lectures on, 1111; textbooks on, 1315; teaching in schools, 1567  
 — Hyosine as a specific in paralysis agitans, 1589  
 — Hyperpyrexia, extreme, notes on a case of, 193, 248, 1332; case of, 1150; rheumatic, 1335; in measles, 1462, 1566, 1572  
 — Hypertrophy of the prostate, 1071  
 — Hypospadias, the treatment of, 180, 287  
 — Hyslop, T. B., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 816, 822; general paralysis of the insane, 1069  
 — Hysterectomy, abdominal, for retroperitoneal cervical fibroid, 1394

## I.

Ice, spread of typhoid fever by, 1164  
 — Ichthyol, a substitute for, 1074  
 — Idiophone, the, 1136  
 — Idris, T. H. W., presidential address at British pharmaceutical conference, 263; doctors and the dispensing of drugs, 320, 428, 495  
 — Ileum, obstruction of by adherent appendix epiploica of sigmoid flexure, 194, 338  
 — Ill-health and breach of promise, 1421, 1571  
 — Illingworth, Surgeon W. A., drowning of, 391  
 — Illness of locum tenens, 1382  
 — Image, Mr. W. E., obituary notice of, 1185  
 — Income-tax, abatement of, 59, 787; assessments to, 59, 1111, 1680; overcharges of, 700  
 — Incubator, note on, 59  
 — "Index medicus" the publication of, 1229, 1309, 1378  
 — India, the possibility of the occurrence of trypanosomiasis in, 79, 1376; the plague in, 105, 218, 219, 334, 445, 615, 768, 919, 1029, 1224, 1429, 1560; review of book on the history, etc., of, 157; correspondence from, 219; the progress of plague and plague policy in, 219; charitable hospitals and dispensaries in Central Provinces of, 275; malaria investigation in, 430; the work of Mr. Haffkine in, 697; report of the Imperial Sanitary Commissioner of for, 1901, 742; a Minister of Health for, 775, 1572; the etiology of one of the heterogeneous fevers of, 145  
 — Office, memorandum of as to position of officers in the Indian medical service, 861  
 — Indian medical service. See Army, Indian  
 — "Indiarubber" jaw, 1584  
 — Inebriety, treatment of in Australia, 99; the institutional treatment of, 1204; a "cure" for, 1384  
 — Infancy, adenoid vegetations in, 590; anaemias of, 1277  
 — Infant, aged 5 months, syphilitic nephritis in an, 588  
 — Infants, giant, 36; mortality of in Bombay, 212; splenomegaly in, 463; the utilization of milk depots for, 469; the overlaying of, 1208, 1231; the production of milk for, 1436, 1496, 1571; colour of, 1627; mortality of, 1671  
 — Infarction, intestinal, case of, 1273  
 — Infection, apparently direct in acute rheumatism, 311, 1638; and susceptibility, 1045; systemic, the upper respiratory tract as a cause of, 1137  
 — Infirmary, Cardiff, new bed for, 446  
 — Chelsea, lady medical officer for, 372  
 — for Children, Liverpool, instruction at, 539; the rebuilding of, 748  
 — for Diseases of the Eye, Newcastle-on-Tyne, instruction at, 539  
 — Eye, Glasgow, instruction at, 540  
 — Eye, West of England, instruction at, 540  
 — Eye and Ear, Myrtle Street, Liverpool, instruction at, 539  
 — Eye, Ear, and Throat, Edinburgh, instruction at, 540

Infirmaries Glasgow Western, instruction at, 540  
 Gloucester General and Gloucestershire Eye Institution, instruction at, 541  
 North Staffordshire and Eye Hospital, instruction at, 541  
 Royal Albert Edward, Wigan, light treatment at, 1026  
 Royal, Bradford, instruction at, 540  
 Royal, Derbyshire, instruction at, 540  
 Royal, Dundee, annual report of, 346  
 Royal, Edinburgh, instruction at, 532; changes in staff of, 929, 1025, 1027, 1547  
 Royal, Liverpool, instruction at, 539  
 Royal, Manchester, the site for, 48; presentation of portrait of Dr. Renaud to Board of Management of, 337; donation to Queen Victoria Commemoration Fund, 428; architects for and their fees, 617; appointments at, 1495  
 Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the new buildings at, 936  
 Royal Sheffield, the surgeoncy of, 171  
 Staffordshire, General, instruction at, 541  
 Sunderland, report of, 626, 1252  
 Inflammations, medical, in the caecal region, 1034; the treatment of some acute visceral, 1518, 1585, 1451  
 Influenza or epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis? 1082  
 Inhaler, for the administration of somnoform, 88; a widebore regulation ether, 593; large bore ether of the Clover pattern, 910  
 Inheritance, of moral and mental physical characters, 1080; of acquired morbid conditions, 1161  
 Injections, of iodoform in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1328; the treatment of vesical papilloma by, 1398  
 Injection against a small-pox hospital, 101  
 Injury in a Greville bath, action and damages, 443  
 Incubability of human tuberculosis upon bovines, 565  
 Inoculation, experimental, of syphilis, 844; antityphoid, protective effect of, 906  
 Inoculations, antirabic, at the Pasteur Institute, 748  
 Inquests, medical evidence at, 783; death certificates and, 864; without medical evidence, 1186; coroners', hospital officers as witnesses at, 1248  
 Insane, fragilitas ossium in the, 824; the pathology of general paralysis of, 1065; poor, maintenance of, 1255, 1663  
 Insanity, in New South Wales, 617; handbooks on, 787; classification of, 830; incipient, the cure and treatment of, 833; incipient and transient, 1544; the definition of, 666  
 Inspection of premises after notification, 111  
 Inspector, sanitary, attempted blackmailing by, 1449  
 Inspectors health. See Health  
 Inspectors, sanitary. See Sanitary  
 Instalments, purchase by, 117  
 Institute, the Diabetic, "Truth" and, 1003  
 the Jenner, the directorship of, 38; visit to the serum department of, 118; changes name to Lister Institute (see below), 156; extraordinary meeting of members of, 263  
 Jubilee for Nurses, presentation of badges, etc., to nurses of Scottish Branch of, 1547  
 the Lister, note on, 156, 847  
 of Medical Sciences for the University of London, 1600, 1601  
 the Pasteur, antirabic inoculations at, 748  
 the Sanitary, the treasurership of, 1374  
 of Technology, the new, the London County Council and, 212  
 Institution, Liverpool Medical, exhibits, 1152; colour vision, ib.; the diagnosis of appendicitis, ib.; pleural effusion, 1334; pyrorectomy, ib.; prostatectomy, ib.; rheumatoid arthritis, ib.; meeting of pathological and microscopical section of, 1466  
 Royal, lectures at, 1360, 1266  
 Insurance, at birth, in Massachusetts, 330; of medical students against accidents, 1359  
 Intestine, small, strangulation of by fibrous mesenteric band, 1273  
 Intestines, membranous catarrh of the, 1084  
 Introductions, partnership, 1441  
 Intussusception, of bowels, 1214; chronic, treated by intestinal resection, 1405; case of, 1532  
 Invasion, the stage of in measles, 1631  
 Iodoform, treatment of tuberculous disease by, 77; injections of in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1328  
 Ipswich, faith healing in, 1185  
 Ireland, notes from, 42, 101, 217, 258, 329, 386, 433, 491, 610, 677, 754, 848, 928, 1006, 1085, 1169, 1233, 1204, 1360, 1423, 1483, 1548, 1607; grievances of dispensary doctors in, 42, 322, 330; the Poor-law medical service in, 111, 322, 330, 677, 990, 1007;

locum tenentes in vacant dispensaries and workhouses in, 258; honours to medical men in, 322; sanitation in the west of, 920; resident medical officers of workhouses in, 1006; salaries of Poor-law medical officers in, 1169; the prevention of consumption in, 1342; reform of the Poor-law in, 1410, 1423, 1483; midwives in, 1443; cancer in, an economical question, 1544; the Poor-law medical service in, the case for inquiry, 1651  
 Isarol, a substitute for ichthyol, 1074  
 Ismailia, the extirpation of Culex at, 173  
 Italy, British practitioners in, 787; the medical profession in, 929  
 Iveagh, Lord. See Lord

## J.

Jackson, G., the finances of the General Medical Council, 1377; doctors in Parliament, 1437  
 Jacobi, Portfolio of Dermochromes, rev., 990  
 Jacobsohn, P., Handbuch der Krankenversorgung und Krankenpflege, rev., 1470  
 Jaffe, Surgeon Dentists, Limited, proceedings against, 1424  
 Jamaica, medical appointments in, 558  
 James, W. C., England's Future, rev., 909  
 Japan, contagious diseases in, 378; the London and Counties Medical Protection Society in, 633  
 Jardine, R., clinical obstetrics, 120  
 Javal, E., Entre Aveugles, rev., 1409  
 Jaw, lower, actinomycosis of the, 1462; "indiarubber," 1584  
 Jaworski, W., Ueber rationelle Zusammensetzung und therapeutische Verwendung der Mineralheilwässer und der Heilbäder für Sammercuren, rev., 315  
 Jeaffreson, E., the medical arrangements on the South African war, 1650  
 Jefferson, W. D., a disclaimer, 283  
 Jenkins, M., swallowing a pin without bad results, 288  
 Jenner Institute. See Institute  
 Jennings, Major, a new form of, narcomania, 925  
 W. E., A Manual of Plague, rev., 139  
 Jepson, E., doctors in Parliament, 1245; medical unions and the British Medical Association, 1372  
 Jessel, Captain H. M., and a proposed health society in Westminster, 210  
 Jessop, Mr. T. R., obituary notice of, 629  
 Jex-Blake, A. J., the occurrence of vomiting during rectal alimentation, 68  
 Johannesburg, ophthalmic practice at, 618, 699; the hospital at, 1025  
 Johnson, Miss A. V., preliminary note on the action of the blood serum from cases of mental disease on the B. coli communis, 822  
 G. L., the examination of the Spectacle Makers' Company, 109  
 J., on Dr. Schmidt's treatment of cancer, 1298  
 R., cartilaginous body from the knee-joint, 1071  
 Johnston, G. A., antitoxins in private practice, 1213  
 Johnstone, Dr. T., presentation to, 1563  
 Joints, syphilitic disease of the, 1389  
 Joll, B., practical instruction in balneology, 437  
 Jones, A. L., enteric fever and sewage, polluted shellfish, 298  
 Bowen, see Bowen  
 Mr. D. L., death of, 865  
 Herbert, the Midwives Act, 1902, 295; appointment of a Minister of Public Health, 356  
 Dr. J., suicide of, 217  
 Surgeon-Major J. A., the naval brigade in China, 406; on stretcher bearers, 415; on the military medical services, ib.  
 E. L., the physical examination of the upper regions of the chest, 1038 (1192), 1245  
 L., the results of treatment of malignant disease by electrical methods, 1057  
 Richard, case of puerperal septicaemia treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1210  
 Robert (Claybury) enrolled honorary associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 381; alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 822; on blood serum in cases of mental disease, 824; fragilitas ossium in the insane, 827; mental deficiency in children, 830; the classification of insanity, 833; cure and treatment of incipient insanity, 834; general paralysis of the insane, 1067  
 Robert (Liverpool), congenital dislocation of the hip, 463; Modern Methods in the Surgery of Paralysis, rev., 1469  
 R. N., pregnancy complicated with uterine fibroids, 806  
 T. E., Taliesin's poem to the "Microbe," 371  
 Mr. W., obituary notice of, 111  
 W. B., motor tricycles, 866; the mineral water of Llangammarch Wells, 1055  
 Jordan, B., cystic degeneration of kidneys, 1276

Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 68  
 Journalists, banquet by Lord Mayor of London to, 1085  
 Joyce, R. D., punctured injury of the eyeball, 1402  
 Juler, H. E., introductory remarks at the opening of the Section of Ophthalmology, 716; operations for conical cornea, 719; extraction of cataract in the capsule, 721; on convergent squint, 734  
 Jury, trial by, 1083; veterinary surgeons and service on, 1022, 1186, 1233, 1247

## K.

Kano-Sokoto campaign, the, 947  
 Kansas City, registration of consumptives in, 760  
 Kaposi, II., Chirurgie der Nottfälle, etc., rev., 304  
 Kashmir, cholera in, 607  
 Kaumpuli in Central East Africa, 1265  
 Kaye, J. K., tramps and small-pox, 147  
 Kayser, R., Anleitung zur Diagnose und Therapie der Kehlkopf, Nasen und Ohrenkrankheiten, rev., 1407  
 Keays, L. L., a case of double perforating gastric ulcer, 1459  
 Keetley, C. B., disease of the knee-joint, 892; one danger of gastro-enterostomy, 897; on Dr. W. Newman, 1621  
 Keifer, the diagnosis of conception, 1546  
 Keller, Miss Helen, The Story of My Life, rev., 1409  
 Kellock, non-malignant growth at the base of the skull, 1151; ectopia vesicae, 1152  
 Kelly, A. O. J., International Clinics, rev., 738, 1283  
 Major M., the medical arrangements in the South African war, 1376  
 R. E., preliminary note on the application of the cinematograph principle to the study of serial sections, 312  
 Kelynaek, T. N., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 820; the comparative value of oral and rectal temperatures in the study of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1054; the medical profession and alcoholism, 1680  
 Kennedy, A. E., adenitis mistaken for cancer of the pancreas, 193  
 Kenwood, H. K., Public Health Laboratory Work, rev., 1155  
 Ker, C. R., open-air treatment of bronchopneumonia complicated with whooping-cough, 1591  
 Keratitis, with special reference to the part played by the corneal cells, 80; interstitial subconjunctival injections of tuberculin TR in, 721; superficial punctate of Bombay, 735; interstitial, knee-jerk phenomenon in, 736  
 Kerr, J., presidential address to conference on hygiene of school life at the Sanitary Congress, 149  
 J. W. E., motors, 635  
 Khedive, the, and hygiene in Egypt, 34  
 Kidd, F. W., internal haemorrhage and ectopic pregnancy, 811; diagnosis and treatment of uterine fibroids, 971  
 L., evidence of before the Viceregal Commission on Poor-law Reform, 1483  
 Kidderminster, contract medical practice at, 330  
 Kidney, congenital single, case of, 17, 120; eye changes in relation to disease of, 772; case of congenital absence of associated with uraemia, 1333  
 Kidneys, misplaced, and pelvic tumours, 676; cystic degeneration of, 1276  
 King, the, presentation of addresses to by medical corporations in Dublin, 258; opens Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 329; visit to Cork, ib.; rumours as to health of, 847; lays foundation stone of his sanatorium, 1227, 1235  
 Peter of Serbia, the physician to, 883  
 King, Captain A. T. W., the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 641  
 W. W., medical inflammations in the caecal region, 1034; treatment of gastric ulcer, 1043  
 Kingsford, E. C., human and bovine tuberculosis, 621  
 Kinlough, the medical officership of the dispensary district of, 990  
 Kirk, R., paraffin cancer, 1528  
 Kirker, Fleet Surgeon G., obituary notice of, 1438  
 Kitchen, E. H., a simple method for the administration of ethyl chloride, 1639  
 Kitchener, Lord. See Viscount  
 Knee-joint, treatment of advanced tuberculous disease of the, 888; cartilaginous body from the, 1071; transplantation of biceps tendon for persistent contraction of the, 1582  
 Knight, C. F., the admission of women to the Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 172, 437, 860, 1192  
 Knowles, V., a reversible nitrous oxide gas bag, 1075

Knox, D. N., opening address at St. Mungo's College, Glasgow, 1091  
Knutsford, Lord. See Viscount  
Koch, Dr. R., extension of leave for, 483; the South African critics of, 673  
Kornfeld, H., Die Krankheiten des Ohres und deren Behandlung, rev., 1282  
Kronthal, P., Von der Nervenzelle und der Zelle in Allgemeinen, rev., 908  
Kuhn, P., Inoculation against Malaria, rev., 140  
Kwilecki case, the, 1474  
Kynoch, J. A. C., internal hæmorrhage and ectopic pregnancy, 812; primary tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, 962, 969

## L.

Labbé, M., Le Sang (Physiologie Générale), rev., 305  
Laboratories, county, for Essex, 1358  
Laboratory, the Government, report of, 750  
Labour, missed, fetus 441 days in uterus, 430; febrile condition after, 448  
Lackie, J. L., pregnancy complicated with uterine fibroids, 866  
Lactation and pregnancy, 135  
Lady doctors and the Birmingham Children's Hospital, 1085  
——— Warwick Hostel. See Hostel  
Lafar, F., Technical Mycology, the Utilization of Micro-organisms in the Arts and Manufactures, rev., 661  
Laffan, T., the Irish Poor-law medical service, 111; the finances of the General Medical Council, 1436  
Lagos, the water supply of, 1025  
Lamb, G., snake venoms and their antitoxins, 154  
——— W., the air passages and systemic infection, 1144  
Lambeth, measles at the Poor-law Schools at, 35  
Lamp, new "cold" value of in cystoscopy, 495  
Lancashire, proposed reformatory for female inebriates in, 171; the County Council of and the Midwives Act, 1359  
Landing parties, water supply for, 397  
Lane, W. A., the age for operating in cleft palate, 457; tuberculosis in children, 472  
Langley, W. H., gets C.M.G., 676, 678  
Laparotomy, fifty consecutive cases of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer treated by, 1404  
Larking, Surgeon-Captain A. E., on stretcher bearers, 475; isolation hospitals, 1013  
Laryngology and otology, position of in the students' curriculum, 1113; reviews of books on, 1407  
Larynx, operative treatment of malignant diseases of the, 1113; two cases of epithelioma of remaining well two years after thyrotomy, 1126; surgical treatment of cancer of the, 1148; malignant disease of, a correction, 1437; epithelioma of, 1643  
Lasalle, C. F., varioloid varicella in Trinidad, 711  
Lathyrism, paper on, 707  
Batimer, H. A., disease of the knee-joint, 894  
Laveran, on the bodies recently discovered by Donovan, 1359  
Lawrence, H. C., on Mr. C. H. Cozens, 112; ophthalmia neonatorum, 438  
Lawrie, E., the dosage of chloroform, 277  
——— J. M., elected chairman of the Weymouth Bench of Magistrates, 431  
Lawson, Dr. D. J., obituary notice of, 174  
——— Mr. G., obituary notice of, 1019  
——— G. L. L., the cause of consumption in childhood, 1016  
Layton, F. G., the reform of contract practice, 172  
Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., The Elements of Pathological Anatomy and Histology, rev., 591  
Lea, A. W., four cases of tuberculous disease of the Fallopian tube treated by operation, 954, 969  
Leach, C., total extirpation of the prostate, 974  
Lead glaze award, the, 1545  
——— poisoning in painters in France, 480  
LEADING ARTICLES:—"Charlottenburg" and after, 31; the Froude-Carlyle controversy, ib.; deciduoma malignum or chorion-epithelioma, 32; superfluous legislation, ib.; M. Loubet's visit to England, 91; public health and the medical corporations, 92; inorganic salts in relation to nutrition, 93; annual representative meeting, 151; the dosage of chloroform, 152; medical witnesses' fees, 153; national physique, 154; the lust of slander, 205; the scientific scholarships and grants of the Association, 206; national health and military service, 207; the president's address, 259; the address in medicine, ib.; the address in surgery, 260; the annual meeting at Swansea, 319; a scheme of hospital reform, ib.; cancer research, 373; the reform of the Army Medical Service, 374; the Indian Medical Service, 375, 840; the immigration of undesirable aliens, 423; the food factor in education, 424; social origins, 425; the wet summer and the public health, 475; the public debt to the hospitals

of London, 476; the use of aerated waters, ib.; the advantages and disadvantages of the profession of medicine, 501; the portals and prospects of the profession, 503; the medical curriculum, 504; the medical aspects of the parliamentary session, 601; the cost of public vaccination, 602; the sanitary lessons of the South African campaign, 603; the profession and the public, 660; the British Constitution, 670; trypanosomiasis, 671; the medicinal treatment of disease, 745; psychopathology in prisons, 746; the systematization of efforts to reduce infantile mortality, ib.; the remodelled annual report of the Registrar-General, 840; isolation hospitals, 841; antivivisection statistics, 920; hygiene of girls' schools, 921; international views on the prevention of tuberculosis, 902; the universities and medical education, 997; tuberculosis and food, 998; the organization of nursing, 999; medical education, 1078; German methods of small pox prevention, ib.; the Harveian oration, 1079; the business of the Association, 1160; inheritance of acquired morbid conditions, 1161; the mortality experience in the South African campaign, 1163; the master-word in medicine, 1225; a clerical drug-touting proposal, ib.; the administration of the Midwives Act, 1226; the approaching meeting of the General Medical Council, 1287; the organization of the medical inspection of schools, 1288; the sensibility of the peritoneum and abdominal organs, ib.; sleeping sickness, 1351; out-patient departments and the rearing of children, 1352; Bayliss v. Coleridge, 1353; medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, ib.; the protomartyr of antivivisection, 1415; the treatment of nephritis, 1416; the secret of longevity, 1475; the General Medical Council and the first year of medical education, 1476; pus as a beverage, 1477; Epsom College, 1478; the British Medical Association, 1539; the problem of cancer, 1540; the consumptive on the Riviera, 1541; an institute of medical science for London, 1601; the war against tropical diseases, ib.; the surgical examinations for the English Conjoint Diploma, 1602; the whisky habit, 1655; the study of children's diseases, 1656  
League, the Imperial Vaccination, appeal for funds for, 49; "vaccination and the rates," 1293; the deputation to the President of the Local Government Board, 1483  
——— of Mercy, the annual meeting of, 1658  
——— National, of Physical Education, formation of, 264  
Lebanon Hospital. See Hospital.  
Lecture, the Cavendish, on atheroma of the ascending aorta by Professor T. C. Allbutt, 22; the Bradshaw, on tuberculosis of the nervous system by Dr. E. F. Trevelyan, 1200; the Bradshaw on cancer and its origin by Mr. H. Morris, 1505; on the prevention of consumption, 1680  
Lectures, the FitzPatrick, on the history of medicine by Dr. J. F. Payne, 10; the Croonian, on muscular movements and their representation in the central nervous system, 12; on health subjects in London Board schools, 666; on school hygiene, 1111; to missionary students, ib.; the Harben by Dr. F. Hueppe, 1158; the Harveian by Dr. D. B. Lees, 1253, 1318, 1385, 1451; introductory, 1315; the Herter, New York, 1483; ambulance, fee for, 1504, 1627; ambulance, books for, 1680  
Lediard, H. A., thyroid carcinoma, 1535  
Lee, H. G., a centenarian family, 1444  
Leeds, proposed university at, 263  
Lees, D. B., the pathology and treatment of chorea, 449, 455; the Harveian lectures, 1253, 1318, 1385, 1451; on the treatment of pneumonia, 1623  
Leeward Islands, medical appointments in, 559  
Leffingwell, A., the lust of slander, 1028  
Legislation, superfluous, 33; motor-car, 276; and education, medical, 956  
Legs, double gangrene of, following a mild attack of enteric fever, 1271  
Leigh, J. D., the F.R.C.P., M.R.C.P. Edin., 860  
Leighton, G., on British reptiles, 685  
Leishman, Major W. B., note on the bodies recently described by, 1261; the possibility of the occurrence of trypanosomiasis in India, 1376; further notes on the bodies of, 1401  
Leith, open-air treatment of consumption at the poorhouse of, 41; small-pox at, 929  
Lempert, the great dustfall of February, 1903, and its origin, 1493  
Leon, J. T., perihepatitis, 1150  
Leprosy, a case of, in London, 376; its etiology, histology, and treatment, 701, 857, 940, 1013, 1183; the etiology of, 843 (952); in Northern Nigeria, 926; and putrid fish, 1437  
Leredde, Phototherapie et Photobiologie, rev., 1408; La Nature Syphilitique et la Curabilité du Tabes et de la Paralysie Générale, rev., 1644  
Leucocyte count, differential, in worm infections, note on, 1267

Leucocytosis, "mononuclear" in blackwater fever, 312; in malignant disease, lymphadenoma, leukaemia, etc., 585 (700); and abdominal pelvic disease, 1466  
Leukaemia, lymphatic, case of, 1274; etiology of, 1593  
Lewers, A. H. N., hairpin in the uterus discovered by the x rays, 814; abdominal hysterectomy for retroperitoneal cervical fibroid, 1394  
Lewis, Surgeon-Major T., the late, 1444  
Leyden, Professor E. v., celebrates fiftieth anniversary of doctorate, 431, 492; on the prevention of tuberculosis, 1093  
Liebe, G., Handbuch der Krankenversorgung und Krankenpflege, rev., 1470  
Life, means for the prolongation of, 1445  
——— insurance, examinations for, 1316  
——— span of filaria medinensis, 10  
——— table, the second Brighton, 1223  
Ligature, the buried unabsorbable and its sequelae, 191  
Light, reviews of books on, 1408; the sensitizing of animal tissues to, 1414  
Lindsay, J. A., prognosis in valvular disease, 1215  
Lindsey, J. W., practice in South America, 867  
Lines, Dr. Amelia W., note on, 1662  
Lip, a case of chancre of the, 1590  
Lipomata, subperitoneal, 1397  
Lister Institute. See Institute  
——— Lord. See Lord  
——— T. D., the utilization of infant's milk depôts, 469  
——— W. T., epithelial plaques of the conjunctiva, 726; on convergent squint, 735  
LITERARY NOTES, 46, 106, 162, 203, 334, 434, 491, 599, 668, 765, 934, 1009, 1077, 1157, 1222, 1285, 1433, 1488, 1538, 1616, 1665; Professor Allbutt on a chair of medicine in the fifteenth century, 46; Dr. Gould on Mr. Herbert Spencer, ib.; Dr. H. Kelly on appendicitis, 47; the necropsy on the body of Louis XIV, 106; Mr. Spanton on the Egyptian Medical Congress, 162; Dr. Weir Mitchell on the fear of cats, 204; Dr. R. Jardine on labour among primitive peoples, ib.; Dr. J. Knott on the medical knowledge of Shakespeare, 334; Dr. Feckenham on the use of the Bath waters, 435; the first book printed in New Orleans, 599; note on military journals, 600; Dr. Gee on Abraham Cowley, ib.; Dr. W. R. Steiner on some early autopsies in the United States, 765; Dr. M. Lomax on the Macedonian question, 1077, 1157; Dr. Edward Jenner on the plague, 1158; Dr. J. C. Mumford on Dr. J. W. Collins, 1222; Dr. Hamonic and the inoculation of syphilis in a monkey, 1285; Dr. T. F. Harrington on Dr. Samuel Fuller, ib.; Dr. J. Johnston on "Dr. Smithson, G.P.," 1286; Mr. S. Denton on Thomas Linacre, ib.; Mrs. R. Moodie on Highland therapy, 1433; Mr. J. Collier on the number and variety of languages, 1538; Dr. F. J. Allen on other worlds, 1616  
Lithgow, J., eclampsia before delivery, 1211; saline infusions in the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 1498  
Little, E. M., the treatment of spinal curvature 250 years ago, 89; Phelps's operation for club-foot, 977  
Liver, large naevoid tumour removed from the, 18; five cases of abscess of, 654; ten cases of abscess of, 656; biliary abscesses of the, with operation, 706; operative treatment of cirrhosis of, 899; large bile cyst of, jaundice without cholelithiasis, drainage, recovery, 1151; the operative treatment of ascites due to cirrhosis of, 1180, 1256  
Liverpool, the medical profession in and St. Luke's Day, 179; correspondence from, 386, 771, 1324; proposed abolition of fees in the University, 386; the opening of the University, ib.; new infectious diseases hospital, ib.; appointments at the Samaritan Hospital, ib.; annual report of medical officers of health of, 771; failure to notify small-pox on shipboard, ib.; opening of University and Medical School, ib.; Medical Institution dinner, ib.; Mr. Chamberlain at, 1232  
Llangamarch Wells, the mineral water of, 1055  
Lloyd, J., intra-abdominal anastomosis, 886; disease of the knee-joint, 894; results of fracture of the tibia and fibula, 906; total extirpation of the prostate, 975; gall stones, 1532  
Localization by x rays of foreign bodies embedded in the tissues, an aid to, 361  
Lockwood, C. B., an introduction to the study of clinical surgery, 1575  
Lockyer, C., on chorion-epithelioma, 21; ophthalmia neonatorum, 138; extrauterine gestation, survival of ovum, 1070  
——— Sir N., presidential address to the British Association, 679  
Locum tenens, payment of a, 57; of Poor-law medical officers, payment of by guardians, 284; illness of, 1382

- Locum tenentes, superseding practitioners and, 625
- Lodge, proposed Durham University, 1444, 1504
- Lodge, S., jun., operations on the middle ear, 1134
- Logan, J. R., pathology and treatment of chorea, 455
- London, proposed sanatorium for, 262; diagnosis of small-pox in, 284; a case of leprosy in, 376; the prevention of consumption in, 767, 1560; the debt of to medicine, 911; new milk regulations for, 1109; the water supply of, 1168, 1479; the rainfall of, 1168; lunacy in, 1174; "progressive," 1229; pauperism in, 1570
- County Council. See County
- Longevity, the secret of, 1475
- Longfield, Deputy Inspector-General D., an aural dressing probe, 1075
- Longhurst, A. E. T., street accidents and the transport of injured persons, 691
- Lorand, A., Le Traitement Rationnel du Diabète, rev., 146
- Lord, Mr. P., obituary notice of, 390
- Lord Iveagh, gift of to the Dublin Hospitals, 339, 386, 1545, 1607
- Lister, gets honorary freedom of Merchant Taylors' Company, 99
- Mayor of London, congratulations to, 1504
- Loubet, M., the visit of to England, 91; medical arrangements for the visit of, 116
- Low, G. C., on sprue, 644; on trypanosomiasis, 654
- V. W., the relationship of the military medical service to the civil profession, 793; the importance of accurate muscular analysis in lesions of the brachial plexus, 1035
- Lowe, G., Thomsen's disease, 1182
- Lowell, Miss M. C., a multigravida, 483
- Lowndes, F. W., evidence of before Departmental Committee on Fees to Medical Witnesses, 145
- Lucas, A., foreign body in bladder, 1213; remarks on a case of perforation of the stomach and small intestines, 1b
- R. C., on influenza orchitis with three cases, 184; primary chancre of the tongue, 1151
- Lucas-Championnière on Marmorek's serum, 1621
- Luke, T. D., ethyl chloride, 951; A Pocket Guide to Anaesthetics, rev., 1156
- Lunacy, doubtful case of, 697; in Glasgow, 847; law and practice of, 944; in London, 1174; case of in Dublin, 1360
- Act-Amendment Bill. See Bill
- Lunatic, pauper, examination of, 632
- Lunatics, pauper, certification of, 498; quarterly returns of epileptic paupers as, 785
- Lupus, potassium permanganate in the treatment of, 194
- Lurgan, the health of, 610; scarlatina in, 1006
- Lust of slander, the, 205, 1128
- Luxatio erecta, case of, 311
- Lyle, H., treatment of vesicular eczema, 1273; scirrhus of the breast treated with the x rays, 1531
- R. P. R., regulations for the practice of midwives, 621
- Lymph for the revaccination of contacts, 178
- circulation in man, 847
- scrotum, filariasis in man, cured by the removal of the adult worm in an operation for, 1262
- Lymphocythaemia (lymphatic leukaemia), 1465
- Lymphocytosis in malignant disease lymphadenoma, leukaemia, etc., 585 (700)
- M.
- Macalister, C. J., rheumatoid arthritis, 1334
- Macan, A. V., gets knighthood, 320
- McBride, P., operations on the temporal bone, 437; the technique of operations on the temporal bone in suppurative middle-ear disease, 1126, 1135
- McCann, F. J., on chorion-epithelioma, 20
- McCaw, J., paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in a child of 5 years and 10 months, 134
- McCleary, G. F., municipal milk depôts, 146
- MacConkey, A., an experimental examination of mesenteric glands, tonsils, and adenoids, with reference to the presence of virulent tubercle bacilli, 129
- McCulloch, H. D., a plea for the proper medical supervision of "refreshments" purveyed on railways in the tropics, 799
- MacDermott, W. R., the Irish Poor-law medical service, the case for inquiry, 1651
- Macdonald, T. F., a unique case of gunshot wound, 60; a rare case of dislocation of the humerus (luxatio erecta), 311
- Mr. W. P., obituary notice of, 390
- McDowell, R., a case of puerperal eclampsia, 184
- Macewen, J. A. C., an aid to the localization by x rays of foreign bodies embedded in the tissues, 361
- Macfadyen, A., an experimental examination of mesenteric glands, tonsils, and adenoids, with reference to the presence of virulent tubercle bacilli, 129; the application of low temperatures, 685
- McGavin, L. H., post-operative hernia treated by the introduction of a silver-wire filigree, 1465
- McGregor, G., defects of the naval medical service, 781
- J. F., Thomsen's disease, 1112
- MacIlwaine, S. W., the etiology of new growths, 51
- Macintyre, J., on the therapeutic effects of the salts of radium, 199; radium and its therapeutic effects, 1524
- MacKeith, A. A., representative meeting, 620
- Mackenzie, D. J., continuous rectal alimentation, 1192
- F. A., Famishing London, rev., 87
- J., the nature of the symptoms of appendicitis, 66; the sensibility of the peritoneum and abdominal organs, 1496
- J. M., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 292; the Midwives Act, 295; an inquiry into the relation of vaccination to infant mortality and acute concurrent mental diseases, 349; physical degeneration of the children of the working classes, 357; tuberclosis in children, 473
- S., knighthood for, 30
- McKeown, D., difficulties and insufficiency of the stenosal theory of adenoid deafness, 1145
- McKerron, R. G., internal haemorrhage and ectopic pregnancy, 811; Pregnancy, Labour, and Childbed, with Ovarian Tumour, rev., 1220
- McLean, C. J. R., Rural Water Supplies, rev., 1155
- Maclean, E. J., pregnancy complicated with uterine fibroids, 806; two successful cases of Caesarean section for contracted pelvis in dwarfs, 812, 814; tuberculosis of the uterus and adnexa, 968; diagnosis and treatment of uterine fibroids, 971
- McLennan, A., congenital deformity of the nose associated with a degree of median harelip, 1580
- McLeod, Mr. D. J. A., obituary notice of, 1567
- H. W. G., teaching of hygiene in schools, 1567
- J. M. H., Practical Handbook of the Pathology of the Skin, rev., 990
- MacMunn, J., treatment of chronic prostatitis, 395
- McPhedran, A., medical inflammations in the caecal region, 1035
- McPherson, J., strangulation of small intestine by fibrous mesenteric band, 1273
- McVail, D. C., infection and susceptibility, 1049; spinal puncture in uraemia, 1054
- J. C., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 289, 293
- McVittie, R. B., the relation of the thyroid gland to marasmus, 456
- Madden, F. C., human and bovine tuberculosis, 1016
- Maddox, E. E., on convergent squint, 734
- Madeira, sanatorium for consumptives in, 191, 796
- Madge, E. D., decoration of, 1597
- Maghull home. See Home
- Magistrates, medical, 58, 90, 227, 347, 363, 366, 865, 1215, 1261; and the conscientious objector, 482
- Maguire, G. J., acute contagious pemphigus in the newly born, 1277
- Mail steamers, hospital accommodation on, 692
- Maillard, Staff Surgeon W. J., death of, 693; obituary notice of, 780
- "Maine" (His Majesty's Hospital Ship), 946
- Makins, G. H., on intra-abdominal anastomosis, 875
- Malaria, the prevention of in Hong Kong, 321; the microscopic diagnosis of, 348; and mosquitos, 427; investigations as to in India, 430; resolution of International Congress of Hygiene as to, 614; the mode of entry of the spore of into the red corpuscle, 645; in the Andamans, 676; tropical, and its prophylaxis, 713; the duty of the State in the prevention of, 1209; a practical anticipation of the modern prophylaxis of, 1499, 1566
- Malcolm, J., extrauterine gestation, 1070; hydatidiform mole and invasion of the uterus by chorion-epithelioma, 1594
- Male, adiposis dolorosa in a, 1151
- Malformation, a case of, 1531
- Malignant, a cause of in new growth, 1664
- Malignant disease. See Disease
- Malpighi and the compound microscope, 1191
- Malpraxis in America, 845
- Malta fever. See Fever
- Mammae. See Breast
- Mammitis, suppurative, in cows, epidemic sore throat and, 1492
- Man (every) his own physician, 94; as an artist and sportsman in the Palaeolithic period, 685; the mechanism of accommodation in, 726; filariasis in cured by removal of the
- adult worms in an operation for lymph scro tum, 1262
- Manchester, correspondence from, 47, 171, 337, 617, 1011, 1094, 1178, 1243, 1305, 1373, 1405, 1562, 1622, 1669; canal boat children, 47; camping out of civilians, 48; small-pox epidemic, 47, 95; the future of the infirmary site, 47; coroners and publicans, 1b.; rainfall and soot, 1b.; diminished infant mortality in Salford and preventive measures, 337; cost of disposal of sewage by chemical and bacterial treatment, 617; Report of Sanitary Association, noises due to vehicular traffic and their remedy, 1b.; milk and its dangers, 1b.; infirmary architects and fees, 1b.; prevention of consumption at, 919; conference on defective children, 1011; recrudescence of small-pox, 1b.; historical letter regarding teaching of anatomy, 1094; salicylic acid in jam, 1b.; lectures on rays and radio activity, 1178, 1243, 1305, 1373; the rainfall of Manchester and other districts, 1178; analysis of sewer air, 1179; deficits in hospital balance sheets, 1243; "first aid" by the police force, 1b.; the sanitarium for consumption, 1305; the liability of nursing associations, 1374; the pauper taint, 1b.; treatment of cancer patients, 1495; Victoria Dental Hospital, 1b.; the journey of a Roumanian student, 1b.; city schools in the country, 1562; infant mortality, 1b.; dirty houses in, 1b.; MS. catalogue of anatomical specimens of Mount Street School of Medicine, 1563; hospitals and wooden pavements, 1622; Mid-Cheshire isolation hospital, 1b.; aid for cripples, 1b.; co-operative convalescent homes, 1b.; the Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers), 1b.; difficulties of diagnosis, 1669; Milk Producers' Association, 1b.
- Manders, H., treatment of enlarged prostate, 1641
- Manifesto, international medical, against alcohol, 337, 436
- Manila, sanitation in, 446
- "Manipulation," retroperitoneal, 1397
- Manley, H., the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 936
- Manning, Dr. F. N., obituary notice of, 279
- Mansel, F., Eastbourne chair, 699
- Manson, Sir P., life-span of filaria medinensis, 10; gets K.C.M.G., 30; Tropical Diseases: A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates, rev., 138; the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 640; on sprue, 644; on trypanosomiasis, 645; on leprosy, 705; sleeping sickness and trypanosomiasis in a European, death, 1461; address by at the London School of Tropical Medicine, 1609
- Maple, Sir J. B., the late, 1418; and University College Hospital, 1546
- Marasmus, the relation of the thyroid gland to, 455
- Margate, the water supply of, 376
- Marmorek, and a new curative treatment of consumption, 483, 754; the new tuberculosis antitoxin of, 1434, 1621; visit of to England, 1663
- Marquis of Salisbury, the illness of, 426
- Marriage of Poor-law medical officers, 58
- Marriott, E. D., isolation hospitals, 938, 1182, 1672
- Marsden, R. W., varioloid varicella, 1017; the stage of invasion in measles, 1631
- Marseilles, plague at, 673
- Marsh, H., appointed professor of surgery at Cambridge University, 262; the Cambridge Public Orator on, 1379; dinner to, 1422
- Martin, A., appendicitis and taenia, 1355
- J. C., case of congenital small kidney, 17
- Martindale memorial, the, 785, 927
- Martinet, A., Les Médicaments, rev., 907
- Maryland, a tuberculosis exposition for, 1545
- Mason, J. M., a Minister of Health, 1310
- Massachusetts, birth insurance at, 330
- Massage, forcible removal of cystic tumours of the breast by, 981
- Masson, G. H., small-pox in the West Indies, 779
- Master-word, the, in medicine, 1196, 1225, 1499
- Maternity cases in general hospitals, 1292
- Mathew, Lieut.-Col. A. G., death of, 863
- Matthai, P. M., extreme hyperpyrexia, 1322
- Matthes, M., Lehrbuch der klinischen Hydrotherapie für Studierende und Aerzte, rev., 908
- Maude, A., the Departmental Committee on Vaccination, 1018
- Mauritius, the plague in, 218, 334, 435, 616, 768, 919, 1092, 1224, 1429, 1560; medical appointments in, 559
- Maybury, L., cranial osteoma, 1150
- Maylard, A. E., is temporary relief of symptoms a justification for gastro-jejunostomy in advanced carcinoma of the stomach? 50
- Mayne, W. B., the treatment of eclampsia by hypodermic injections of morphine, 1212
- W. H., trypanosomiasis, 120
- Mayors, medical, 1314
- Mayou, M. S., anatomy of the plaques in xerosis, 1215
- Meachen, N., the treatment of urticaria, 119
- Mears, Isabella, Open-air Treatment, rev., 1336

- Measles, at the Lambeth Poor-law schools, 35; in an adult, coma, recovery, 1333; hyperpnea in, 1462, 1572; the stage of invasion in, 1621
- Mechanism of respiration in pneumothorax, 1322
- Meckel's diverticulum. See Diverticulum.
- Medal, the South African, information as to, 499
- Medals for service in Africa, 175
- Medical Acts Amendment Bill. See Bill.
- Council General, the regulations and examinations of the Conjoint Board in England, 161, 214, 1564, 1624; the University of Oxford, 214; the University of London, ib.; regulations of as to preliminary education, 506; regulations of as to professional education, 507; regulations of as to State medicine, 547; regulations of as to dental surgery, 561; leading article on the approaching meeting of, 1287; the finances of, 1310, 1377, 1436, 1671; president's address, 1425; notes on meetings of, 1426, 1486; and the first year of medical education, 1476; representation of the British Medical Association on, 1498
- defence. See Defence
- Directory, note on, 1028
- ethics. See Ethics
- men, puffing of in the lay press, 56, 342; and the dispensing of drugs, 320, 428, 495, 623; and midwives, 495; automobiles for, 934; and the proposed motor regulations, 1230; and the Midwives Act, 1342, 1624; motor cars for, 1384
- officer and clerical critic, 96, 330
- officers, district, and borough councils, 625; appointment of, 1679
- officers of health, the withholding of certificates by, 445; bursing, in Scotland, qualifications of, 949; duties of, 1024; and the Factory and Workshops Act, 1252, 1442
- officers of insurance companies, duties of, 1106
- officers, Poor-law, in Ireland, the grievances of, 42, 322, 330, 433; marriage of, 58; payment of locum tenens by guardians, 284; in Ireland, the salaries of, 433, 1422; and School Board certificates, 1252
- referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1353
- Register, the correctness of, 925, 1005, 1095, 1111
- Medicine, the FitzPatrick lectures on the history of, 10; and school life, 95; among the Australian aborigines, 96; scholarship and, 481; psychological, the study of, 545; State, degrees and diplomas in, 546; State, instruction and laboratory classes in, 552; the endowment of in the United States, 600; reviews of textbooks on, 737; reverence and hopefulness in, 789; the debt of London to, 911; and science in the modern university, 1193; the master-word in, 1196, 1225, 1499; forensic, reviews of books on, 1280; forensic, 1311; and Young Turkey, 1358; American native, 1627; the study of the history of in Holland, 1661
- Medicines, patent, at the St. Louis Exhibition, 10; patent, in Germany, 326; patent, the stamp duty on, 471; methylated spirits in, 624; patent, note on, 747; patent, Dr. R. Hutchison on, 1654
- Mediterranean fever. See Fever
- Meeting, the annual of the British Medical Association at Swansea, 42, 94, 107, 249, 264, 319; excursions and entertainments at, 333
- annual representative, of the British Medical Association, leading article on, 151; proceedings of, 251; preliminary proceedings, ib.; election of chairman, ib.; validation of election, 252; order of business, ib.; returns of elections, ib.; standing orders, ib.; report of council, 252, 253; admission of reporters, 253; privileges of members of council, ib.; report of Medico-Political Committee, 254, 270; report of Ethical Committee, 254, 272; nomination of members, 255; Scottish Committee, ib.; substitute members, ib.; contract practice, ib.; direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 256; death certification and registration, ib.; Irish Poor-law medical service, ib.; election of Medico-Political and Ethical Committees, ib.; arrangements for future representative meetings, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; corrections to proceedings of, 332; correspondence as to, 620
- Melbourne, report of medical officers of health of, 1253
- Mellin's food and St. Francis Hospital for Infants, 396, 448
- Mellor, A. S., microbiology of plague, 438
- Memorial, proposed, to sisters who died in the South African war, 1192
- Men, young, two cases of obliterative arteritis in leading to gangrene of the extremities, 566
- "Men of the day," medical men and, 223
- Mendes de Leon, silence is aseptic, 675
- Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal, or influenza? 1082
- Mental disorders, alcohol in relation to, 816
- Mercier, C., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 820; fragilitas ossium in the insane, 827; the classification of insanity, 830
- Mériel, L'Extirpation du Cancer du Sein, 1073
- Merkel, F., Handbuch des Anatomie des Menschen, rev., 837
- Merrill, Dr. J. C., death of, 222
- Merthyr Tydfil, enteric fever [at, from eating shellfish, 839
- Mesenteric glands, an experimental examination of, 129
- Metabolism, nitrogenous, the influence of ether administration on, 49, 1181
- Metacarpal of the thumb, Bennett's fracture of the base of, 1592
- Methylated spirits in medicines, 624
- Metritis, chronic, the value of uterine drainage in, 1402
- Metropolitan Asylums Board. See Board
- Metz, the water supply of, 616
- Mexico, yellow fever in, 1026
- Meyer, G., Handbuch der Krankenversorgung und Krankenpflege, rev., 1470
- Meyerhoffer, W., the chemistry of natural mineral waters, 752
- Meyler, J. F. C., diabetes mellitus with rapidly fatal termination following typhoid fever, 1402
- Miall, P., the food factor in education, 943
- Michels, E., two cases of obliterative arthritis in young men leading to gangrene of the extremities, 566
- Microbe, Taliesin's poem to the, 371
- Microbiology of plague, 438
- Microscope, the compound, Malpighi and, 1191; seeing and photographing with the, 1355
- Middlesex, prevention of consumption in, 1560
- Midwife, an experienced, 630
- Midwifery, guardians and attendance on cases of, 394; is it medical or surgical? 1677
- engagement, a liability for, 1500
- Midwives, medical men and, 495; regulations for the practice of, 621, 690; warning to, 944; in pre-revolutionary France, 1165; in Scotland and Ireland, 1443; the training and supply of, 1599
- Act. See Act
- Mileage charges of certifying factory surgeons, 784
- Miles, A., Bennett's fracture of the base of the metacarpal of the thumb, 1592
- E. H., Avenues to Health, note on, 673
- Milk, circular of Board of Agriculture on analysis of, 445; adulteration of, 928; sterilized for infants in Glasgow, 1168; for infants, the production of, 1436, 1496, 1571; Mr. Rowntree's dépôt for, 1657
- dépôts, municipal, 146, 1109; infants', the utilization of, 469
- regulations, new, for the city of London, 1109
- supply of large towns, 1488, 1544; sanitary authorities and the control of, 1669
- Millmen, diphtheria and, 1002
- Mill, H. K., the great dust fall of February, 1903, and its origin, 1493
- Millard, C. K., isolation hospitals, 1013, 1497
- Mills, F. A., on Mr. W. Cadge, 55
- Mineralogy, biological, 608
- Miners, ankylostomiasis in, 1084
- Miners' phthisis, inquiry into, 378; discussion on, 568
- Minister of Public Health, a, 147, 389, 1184, 1310; the appointment of a, 354
- Minor, liability of under Scottish law, 1500
- Missionaries, medical, 51, 691, 777, 1096, 1255, 1627; medical and private practice, 783
- Missionary students, lectures to, 1111
- Mitchell, A. B., intra-abdominal anastomosis, 888; disease of the knee-joint, 894; one danger of gastro-entrostomy, 897; total extirpation of the prostate, 974
- W. H., an employer's view of the Factory Acts, 146
- Mole, hydrotidiform and invasion of the uterus by chorion-epithelioma, 1594
- Moll-Weiss, Madame A., Les Mères de Demain, rev., 141
- Mondy, S. T. G., coroners and medical practitioners, 696
- Monod, on Marmorek's serum, 1621
- Monro, T. K., Manual of Medicine, rev., 736
- Monsarrat, K. W., disease of the knee-joint, 893
- Monsters, twin, 135
- Mont Blanc, treatment of consumptives near the summit of, 699
- Montgomery, Dr. J. B., presentation to, 633
- Montreal, correspondence from, 170, 1561; the Roddick Bill, 170; doctors in the pulpit, ib.; foreign visitors, ib.; new medical graduates, ib.; defects in the new isolation hospital at Ottawa, 1561; Quebec Board of Physicians and Surgeons, ib.
- Moore, B., entry of medical students at Liverpool University, 1499
- J. E. S., a cause of malignancy in new growth, 1664
- Moore, Sir J. W., on Sir G. F. Duffey, 1103
- N., history of medicine in English literature, 1080
- Moorhead, T. G., etiology of leukaemia, 1593
- Moorhouse, W. H., presidential address to Canadian Medical Association, 839
- Morgan, H. de R., the physical factors in phototherapy, 1269
- Morice, G., Annuaire des Eaux Minérales, Stations Climatiques, et Sanatoriums de la France et de l'Etranger, rev., 216
- Morison, A. E., operation for malignant disease, 1464; wiring of patella for fracture, ib.
- Morphine, the treatment of eclampsia by hypodermic injections of, 1212
- Morris, H., cancer and its origin, 1505
- J. M., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 293
- Mr. M., presentation to, 1432
- W. J., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 292; excursions at annual meetings, 389, 495
- Morse, T. H., evacuation apparatus for removing stone from the bladder, 87
- Mortality, infant, in Bombay, 212; infant, the relation of vaccination to, 349; infant, in France, 379; infantile, the systematization of efforts to reduce, 746, 764; in the South African war, experience of, 1163, 1172; infantile, 1671
- Morton, A. S., operations for conical cornea, 717, 719
- C. A., two cases of retroperitoneal cysts, one causing obstructive jaundice and the other simulating an ovarian cyst, 1395
- Mosquito, the extermination of the, 491
- Mosquitos, the war against in America, 68, 318, 1666; malaria and, 427
- Mosse, A., Le Diabète et l'Alimentation aux Pommes de Terre, rev., 1458
- Mothers, hints to, 949
- Motion, A., the future of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1307, 1435
- Motor-car, horse or? 1187
- cars, legislation as to, 276; for medical men, 1384
- cycling, 119
- tricycles, note on, 866
- Motors, notes on, 500, 634, 1112, 1255; medical men and the proposed regulations for, 1230; in frost and snow, 1255; regulations for, 1432
- Mott, F. W., the scientific scholarships and grants of the Association, 277; general paralysis of the insane, 1068
- Moullin, C. M., surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer, 982; transplantation of the insertion of the biceps tendon for persistent contraction of the knee-joint in a case of rheumatoid arthritis, 1582; the treatment of enlarged prostate, 1641
- Mounsey, Mr. G. H., dinner to, 179
- Moure, E. J., the surgical treatment of cancer of the larynx, 1148
- Mouth gag, a, 662
- Moynihan, B. G. A., total extirpation of the stomach with a record of an unsuccessful case, 1458; gastro-entrostomy for simple ulcer of the stomach or duodenum, 1592
- Mudie, H. B., esperanto, 396
- Mulsam, R., Compendium der Operations und Verbandstechnik, rev., 364
- Muir, Sir W., honours to, 1234
- W. L., medical officers in the Highlands and Islands, 1628
- Mullingar, the guardians of and their medical officer, 491
- Mumby, Major C. P., death of, 1568; obituary notice of, 1674
- Munk, Professor J., death of, 630
- Munro, R., man as an artist and sportsman in the Palaeolithic period, 685
- Murray, Dr. J. R., obituary notice of, 339
- R. W., the age for operating in cleft palate, 456; ultimate results in a series of 88 cases of fracture of the tibia and fibula, 902, 906
- Mursell, H. T., appendicitis, a suggested reason for its increase, 448
- Muscle testing, practical, some points in, 1062
- Muscular analysis, accurate, in lesions of the brachial plexus, the importance of, 1035
- movements and their representation in the central nervous system, 12
- Museum, the annual of foods, drugs, instruments, books, and sanitary appliances, 307; the pathological, 311
- Mycology, commercial, review of book on, 661
- Myers, the future of anthropometry, 1165
- Mygind, Kurtzes Lehrbuch der Krankheiten des oberen Luftwege, rev., 1407
- Myositis fibrosa, 1333
- Myres, J. L., a pre-Mycenean sanctuary, 686
- N.
- Nabarro, A., on sleeping sickness, 1343
- Narcomania, a new form of, 925
- Narcosis, ethyl chloride, a spring collar for gas and ether apparatus in, 593

Nash, J. T. C., river and seashore pollution as it affects shellfish, 297; the cause of consumption in childhood, 860  
 — W. G., enterectomy, 1150  
 Naueim, a French rival to, 366; the baths of, 636  
 Naval brigade, the, in China, a surgeon's notes with, 398  
 — brigades, water supply for, 397  
 Navy, Austrian, health of the, 782  
 — Royal, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 116, 175, 223, 282, 330, 496, 624, 693, 780, 863, 947, 1001, 1100, 1185, 1247, 1312, 1381, 1440, 1499, 1568 1675; regulations for the entry of surgeons for temporary service in the medical department of, 174; defects in existing conditions of service of, 174, 223, 282, 330, 443, 496, 624, 780; annual dinner, 175; information as to medical service of, 282; hospital ships for the, 397; regulations for admission to medical service of, 552; entries for temporary medical service of, 554; the medical department of, 843; attendance on seamen of, 866; specialists in the, 1100; promotions in the volunteer reserve of, 1100, 1312; revised rules for candidates for commissions in, 1423; surgeons and agents, 1440  
 Neck, a broken, 629, 1028  
 Necropsies, gloves for, 783; coroners at, 1441  
 Negroes, the cocaine habit amongst, 694  
 Nell, A., the preservation of health in West Africa, 1291  
 Nelson, P., a case of congenital absence of one kidney associated with uraemia, 1333  
 Nephritis, syphilitic, in an infant aged 5 months, 588; Professor v. Noorden on the treatment of, 1416  
 Nerves, large, the necessity of shortening when amputating, 71  
 Nervous system, the central, muscular movements and their representation in, 12; tuberculosis of the, 1200  
 Nesbitt, C. V. H., hay fork in the abdomen, recovery, 1639  
 Netley, time at as service for pension, 781, 863  
 Nettleship, E., eye changes in relation to renal disease, 722; tumour of choroid, 1215; indirect gunshot injury of eye, microscopical examination, 1467  
 Neuralgia, brachial, treatment of, 71, 312, 1111  
 Neuritis, alcoholic and arsenical, 188; retro-bulbar, 1214  
 Neuroma, plexiform, of temporal region, orbit, eyelid and eyeball, 81  
 Neuropathology, reviews of books on, 908  
 Neustätter, O., the hygienic reform of female clothing, 1003  
 New Caledonia, the plague in, 435  
 — Guinea, the Daniels ethnographical expedition to, 38  
 — South Wales, use of antiseptics in food in, 393; insanity in, 617; practice in, 787  
 — York, the cost of consumption in, 197; notification of puerperal septicaemia in, 204; a babies' directory for, 422; the prevention of consumption in, 434; registration of barbers in, 785; medical defence in, 1187  
 Newbolt, G. P., prostatectomy, 1334  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, bacteriological diagnosis at, 344; correspondence from, 936, 1563  
 Newell, P., the treatment of urticaria, 119; presentation to 786  
 Newman, Dr. W., death of, 1547; obituary notice of, 1620  
 Newsholme, A., notification of consumption, 148; the spread of enteric fever and other forms of illness by sewage-polluted shellfish, 295; the possible association of the consumption of alcohol with excessive mortality from cancer, 1529  
 Newspapers, lay, medical advertising in, 57, 626, 696, 784, 1187; notices of medical practitioners in, 944  
 Newtonards, the sewerage of, 1006  
 Nicholson, B. H., hospital appointments, 783  
 — Str C., death of, 1294  
 — H. O., some remarks on the maternal circulation in pregnancy, 867; puerperal edamptia and thyroid extract, 1642  
 — Lieutenant-Colonel K. H., enteric fever, 624  
 Nicoll, J. H., perineal prostatectomy, 437; the operative treatment of cranial depression (greenstick fracture of the skull), 1578  
 Nigeria, Northern, leprosy in, 926  
 Nightingale, P. A., the leprosy discussion, 1183  
 Nipple, supernumerary, 360  
 Nitrous oxide, somniform and, 635 (700)  
 Noble, J. W., somniform, 1316  
 Nocard, Professor E., death of, 340; the late, 388; obituary notice of, 496; monument to, 754  
 Noises, street, 1606  
 Nonne, M., Syphilis und Nervensystem, rev., 999  
 Noorden, C. v., membranous catarrh of the intestines, 1084; treatment of nephritis, 1416  
 North, T. D., ovariectomy in a patient aged 79, 1590

Northampton, vaccination and small-pox in, 49  
 Northamptonshire, the prevention of consumption in, 616  
 Norwich, the Strangers' Hall at, 1005  
 Nose, sunken, treated by paraffin, 17; congenital deformity of, associated with a degree of, median harelip, 1580; obstruction of, 1643  
 Notes on Books, 24, 87, 141, 316, 741, 909, 1157, 1221, 1283, 1337  
 Nothnagel's Encyclopaedia of Practical Medicine, rev., 737, 738  
 Notification, inspection of premises after, 111; of consumption, 148; of puerperal septicaemia in New York, 204; of infectious diseases by telephone, 393, 446; voluntary of phthisis at Cryddon, 1174  
 Nova et vetera, 89, 167, 203, 371, 767  
 Novy, V. C., Cellular Toxins as the Chemical Factors in the Causation of Disease, rev., 1645  
 Nuremberg, medico-historical medals at, 483  
 Nurse, monthly, engagement of, 1441; monthly, remuneration of, 1677  
 Nurses, workhouse, 58; trained, for passenger ships, 428; State registration of, 691, 1094, 1190; obstetric, formation of Board for examination of in Scotland, 1493; jubilee in Ireland, 1548; trained, registration of, 1663; for Irish poor, 1608; Coronation fund for, 16  
 Nursing as an occupation, 324, 389, 495, 612, 778, 859, 939, 1015; volunteer in Philadelphia, 394; workhouse, 480, 1251; the organization of, 999  
 Nutrition, inorganic salts in relation to, 93  
 Nutt, H. R., case of intestinal infarction, 1273  
 Nuttall, G. H. F., Studies in Relation to Malaria, rev., 196; the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 641

## O.

Objects, ocular accommodation and the apparent size of, 623; distant, judgement of the size of, 1467  
 Obstetrics, clinical, 120; and Gynaecology, reviews of textbooks on, 739; the trend of opinion in, 797  
 Obstruction, prostatic, some points in the pathology and treatment of, 6; of ileum by adherent appendix epiploica of sigmoid flexure, 194, 338; nasal, 1643  
 O'Connell, P., vaccination after small-pox, 60; the proposed Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 620  
 O'Connor, B., the proposed Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 619  
 Oculists, opticians as, 784, 944, 1106  
 Odell, W., medical inflammations in the caecal region, 1035  
 Oesophagus, eight cases of "pressure pouch" of the removed by operation, 64; congenital occlusion of the, 1532  
 Officials, responsibility of in cases of attempted suicide, 226  
 Ogg, Surgeon-General G. S. W., death of, 1568  
 Ogston, T., evidence of before the Royal Commission on the South African War, 930  
 Oldham, small-pox at, 226  
 Oliver, F. H., the reform of the British Medical Association, 173, 277  
 — J., clinical study of internal haemorrhage in association with ectopic pregnancy, 809, 812  
 — J. B., carbolic gangrene, 699  
 — T., history of a case of cerebral tumour eight and a-half years after removal, 72; on factory legislation, 104; on miners' phthisis, 568, 573  
 O'Kinealy, Major F., tobacco amblyopia, 1215  
 Onagh, Dr. E. Thompson and the guardians of, 42, 159  
 Opacities, hereditary nodular of the cornea, 1643  
 Open-air treatment, of surgical tuberculosis, 987; of broncho-pneumonia complicated with whooping-cough, 1591  
 Openshaw, T. H., one danger of gastro-enterostomy, 897  
 Operate, who should? 625  
 Operation, protruding auricles treated by, 16; for cleft palate, note on, 16; duty of assistant at, 1382  
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, its etiology and prevention, 135, 221, 337, 438, 493, 621, 690  
 Ophthalmoplegia, acute, occurring during whooping-cough, 1638  
 Opticians as refractionists, 56, 278; as oculists, 784, 944, 1106  
 Orange River Colony, revaccination in, 766  
 Oration, the Harveian, 1029, 1079  
 Orbit, plexiform neuroma of, 81; artero-venous aneurism of, 1642  
 Orchitis, influenzal, 184  
 Ormsrod, Mr. F., obituary notice of, 1246  
 Ormsby, L. H., gets knighthood, 320; the training and prospects of the ideal physician, 1237  
 Ornithodorus moubata and tick fever in man, 652

Osler, W., the master-word in medicine, 1196  
 Osteitis deformans, 1152  
 Osteoarthritis, literature of, 395  
 Osteoma, cranial, 1150  
 Osteomyelitis following acute periostitis of femur, 1213  
 Osteopathy, note on, 321  
 O'Sullivan, M., pathology and treatment of chorea, 454  
 Otology, reviews of books on, 990, 1281  
 Ouston, T. G., protruding auricles treated by operation, 16  
 Out-patients, drugging the, 857  
 Ovaries, secondary growths on in cancer of the heart, 1593  
 Ovariectomy, rapid recovery after, 1403; in a patient aged 79, 1590  
 — v. 11 ying of infants, the, 1208, 1231  
 — v. 11 ying, at premenstrual age, 1504  
 Owen, E., infra-abdominal anastomosis, 888; disease of the knee-joint, 894  
 — R., the passage of foreign bodies through the alimentary canal, 1191  
 Oxalic acid treatment of poisoning by, 1443  
 Oxford, the approaching meeting of, the British Medical Association at, 1551  
 Oyster season, 1903, opening of, 925  
 Oysters, and typhoid fever, 325; the condemnation of, 1292  
 Ozone treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by inhalations of, 1444

## P.

Pace, Dr. Elizabeth, opening address at London School of Medicine for Women, 915  
 Paget, S., two cases of fracture of the base of the skull which recovered after venesection, 190  
 Pain, acute abdominal, in the healthy, the causes of exclusive of traumatism, 186; in cancer of the cervix uteri, 1097, 1184  
 Painters, lead poisoning in in France, 480  
 Palate, cleft, note on the operation for, 16; the age for operating on, 456  
 Palmer, Miss S., adrenaline chloride in uterine haemorrhage, 1584  
 Pamphlets, American, the plague of, 1441  
 Pancreas, adenitis mistaken for cancer of the, 103  
 Pancreatitis, chronic, the desirability of operating for and the mortality from, 126; acute haemorrhagic, 988  
 Papilloma, primary, of the cornea, 80; vesical, treatment of by injections, 1398  
 Paraffin, sunken nose treated by, 17; prolapsus uteri treated by injections of, 79  
 — cancer, 128  
 Paraguay tea, See Yerba-maté  
 Paralysis, diphtherial and alcoholic, changes in the spinal cord in, 582; treatment of, 699; of the upper root of the brachial-plexus, 975; general, of the insane, the pathology of, 1065; agitated, hyoscine as a specific in, 1589  
 Parasites, of malignant disease, the probable modus operandi of, 700; intestinal, the frequency of, 786  
 Pardoe, J. G., treatment of enlarged prostate, 1641  
 Paris, an institute of forensic medicine in, 123; correspondence from, 856, 1010, 1177, 1273, 1434, 1621; death of M. Théo. Roussel, 856; proposed monument to the late Professor Nocard, ib.; annual meeting and dinner of the Anglo-American Medical Society, 856, 1010; vital statistics for August, 1903, 856; a chemist fined for selling morphine without a doctor's prescription, 1177; hospital accommodation in, 1239; the study of sleeping sickness in, 1354; proposed suppression of the and ancient Hospice de Quinze Vingts, 1434  
 Parker, G., treatment of gastric ulcer, 1044; case of bronzed diabetes, 1052  
 Parkes, L. C., appointed sanitary advisor to His Majesty's Works and Public Buildings, 754  
 Parks, urban, convalescent homes in, 1235  
 PARLIAMENT.—Experiments on animals, 38; the Employment of Children Bill, 40; lead poisoning in, ib.; phthisis in workhouse wards, 40, 100; parish medical officers in Scotland, 40, 213; ophthalmia in elementary schools, 40, 213; Irish dispensary doctors, 40, 326, 381, 431; experiments on drowning, 40; glycerinated calf lymph for Scotland, ib.; the physique of the people, 99; vaccination officers and prosecutions, 100; repeated experiments on an animal, ib.; the University of London, ib.; the Killashee dispensary, ib.; the allowances to medical officers at the Military Medical College, ib.; plague serum inoculation, ib.; county infirmaries in Ireland, ib.; the physique of school children, 159; small-pox at Liverpool and imperfect vaccination, 160; the Public Health Acts Amendment Bill, ib.; the medicine stamp duty and new regulations, ib.; orphans and deserted children under the Poor Law, ib.; the statistics of Irish lunatic

- asylums, *ib.*; Irish medical officers and superannuation, *ib.*; sterilization of water for troops in the field, *ib.*; medical inspectors and vaccination officers, *ib.*; vivisection, 212; the Norwood Poor-law schools and infectious disease, 213; the Prevention of Corruption Bill, *ib.*; the prevention of small-pox, *ib.*; instruction in hygiene for female prisoners, *ib.*; the Vaccination Act, 1893, *ib.*; dropped Bills, *ib.*; experiments on animals without anaesthetics, 214; the medical examination of school children, *ib.*; the Housing of the Working Classes (No. 2) Bill, 257; plague inoculation and tetanus, *ib.*; civil surgeons attached to the R.A.M.C., *ib.*; the prohibition of arm-to-arm vaccination, *ib.*; the prevalence of glanders, *ib.*; dispensary doctors and the Irish Medical Association, 257, 432; the Liverpool University Bill, 257, 327; the medical examination of military cadets, 257; the close of the session, 257, 432; army medical reform, 326; ambulances in the park, 327; plague inoculation in Hong Kong, *ib.*; the water supply of Gosport, 327, 381; space in schools, 327; typhus and cholera at Quetta, *ib.*; accidents from flying shuttles at Bradford, *ib.*; the Registrar-General's report, *ib.*; the Motor Cars Bill, 327, 381; rabies and the regulations of the Board of Agriculture, 381; the Irish Poor-law Commission, 382; the sanitary condition and ventilation of the House of Commons, *ib.*; the drainage of barracks and hospital at Walmer, *ib.*; the remuneration of witnesses in criminal cases, *ib.*; the lead poisoning rules, *ib.*; the salaries of Irish dispensary surgeons, *ib.*; medical officers in Nigeria, *ib.*; the compulsory registration of phthisis, *ib.*; the Indian medical service, 431; the Irish constabulary and medical attendance, *ib.*; vivisection and the supply of dogs, *ib.*; deficient infirmary accommodation in Bristol Union, *ib.*; the R.A.M.C. and South African war medals, 432; the sewage of Buncrana, *ib.*; cases of poisoning in Maryborough prison, *ib.*; qualified nurses for workhouse infirmaries, *ib.*; ages of marriage, *ib.*; vivisection for purposes of justice, *ib.*; the prorogation, *ib.*; summary of proceedings of session of, 599, 601; doctors in, 1245, 1437.
- Parotitis**, post-operative and climacteric, 846
- Parsons, A.**, abscess of the brain, 1593
- Partner**, introducing a, 57
- Partnership**, accounts of, 177; medical, terms of, 1677
- introductions, 1441
- Parturition**, complicated by malarial fever, 139
- Pasteur**, a new monument to, 38, 159
- Institute. See Institute
- W., pernicious anaemia with unusual features, 1334
- Patella**, instrument for treatment of fracture of the, 366; haemorrhage into the bursa of, 416; wiring of for fracture, 1464
- Patent medicines**. See Medicines
- Patterson, D. R.**, the air passages and systemic infection, 1144
- H. J., gastrotomy for foreign body, 1152
- Pathology of splenic anaemia**, 573; reviews of books on, 591; of acute rheumatism and allied conditions, 659; of hallux rigidus, etc., 976, 1096, 1400; of general paralysis of the insane, 1065; clinical, reviews of books on, 1220; of the thymus, 1533; evolutionary, Herbert Spencer and, 1671
- Patients and practitioners**, 626; the right to, 696
- Paton, E. P.**, syphilitic joint disease, 1389
- Patriek, J.**, water supply of Vienna, 448
- Patterson, Lieutenant-Colonel T. W.**, death of, 781
- Paul, F. T.**, three cases of excision of the caecum, 138; pylorotomy, 1334
- Faupermism** in London, 1570
- Pautrier, Phototherapie et Photobiologie**, *rev.*, 1408
- Pavy, F. W.**, on functional albuminuria, 1594
- Pay, who is to?** 342
- Payment**, for police calls in country districts, 626; of substitutes, 1022; by Friendly Society, 1106
- Payne, J. F.**, the FitzPatrick lectures on the history of medicine, 10
- Peachey, G. C.**, an examination in surgery in 1789, 751
- Peake, W. H.**, two cases illustrating the fallacy of certain physical signs in diagnosing acute perforated gastric ulcer, 1326
- Peard, Lieutenant-Colonel H. J.**, death of, 694
- Pearse, F.**, Mosquitos and Malaria, *rev.*, 1281
- Pearson, E.**, potassium permanganate in the treatment of lupus, 194
- Pechell, H. J.**, the influence of ether administration on nitrogenous metabolism, 1181
- Pellagra**, reviews of books on, 86
- Pelvis**, contracted, in dwarfs, Caesarean section for, 812
- Pemphigus**, acute infectious, in the newly born, 1277; of the conjunctiva, 1642
- Pen, fountain**, and clinical thermometer combined, 24
- Penis**, cancer and phimosi of, 338
- Penny, Major J.**, on sprue, 644
- Pension**, contribution to under Superannuation Act, 632; time at Netley as service for, 781, 863
- Perforation**, of uterus by curette, omentum in uterine cavity, 752; of stomach and small intestine, 1213; complete, of abdominal cavity, recovery, 1404
- Pericarditis**, purulent, of unusual duration, in a child, 359
- Perihepatitis**, case of, 1150
- Periostitis**, acute, of femur followed by osteomyelitis, 1213
- Peritoneum and abdominal organs**, sensibility of, 1288, 1496, 1564
- Pernet, G.**, leprosy, its etiology, histology and treatment, 858, 1183
- Perry, E. C.**, knighthood for, 30
- Perrycoste, F. H.**, Joseph Bell of High Wycombe, 180
- Petrie, J.**, bilharzia haematobia, 133
- Pettenkofer**, the memorial to, 159
- Pfüger, Professor E.**, death of, 1105
- Pharmacy**, the educational progress of, 852
- Phelps's operation** for club-foot, 977
- Phi Beta Kappa**, members of and the medical profession, 481
- Philadelphia**, volunteer nursing movement in, 394; light treatment at, 1679
- Philippines**, Christian Science in the, 379; plague in, 1092
- Phillips, H. K.**, the passage of foreign bodies through the alimentary canal, 1255
- Phillipps, E.**, Bayliss v. Coleridge, 1435
- Phimosi**, and cancer of the penis, 338; congenital, treatment of, 396
- Phlebotomy**, hepatic, 868, 1191
- Phototherapy**, the physical factors in, 1269; note on, 1292
- Phrenology**, scientific, 675, 867
- Phthisis**. See Tuberculosis pulmonary
- Physical culture** in London industrial schools, 1293
- degeneration. See Physique
- Physician**, every man his own, 94; the ideal, the training and prospects of, 1237; a fortunate, 1253
- Physics and chemistry**, examination in, 278
- Physiology**, handbooks on, 1027, 1337; of bitters, 1166
- Physique**, the national, 154; the national, committee to inquire into, 607; the case for inquiry into, 1338; conditions tending to the cause of, 1430; the food factor in degeneration of, 1471; compulsory education as a factor in, 1555; personal hygiene as a factor in, 1614, 1652
- Pickburn, Dr. T. J.**, death of, 1243
- Pickles, J. J.**, a drug rash, 1639
- Pierce, R. W. C.**, epidemic sore throat and suppurative mammitis in cows, 1492
- Pigs and typhoid fever** in dwelling-houses, 1360
- Pills**, Blaud's, 392
- Pilocarpin**, note on, 788
- Pin**, swallowing a without bad results, 288
- Pince-nez** for astigmatic lenses, 741
- Pitt, N.**, measles in an adult, coma, recovery, 1333
- Pittsburg**, formation of Physicians' Protective Association in, 1600
- Placenta**, dangers of Credé's expression of, 279
- Plague**, the, at Queensland, 49; at Hong Kong, 105, 218, 334, 435, 616, 768, 919, 1092, 1224, 1429; in India, 105, 218, 334, 435, 615, 768, 919, 1092, 1224, 1429, 1560; in Cape Colony, 105, 218, 334, 435, 615, 768, 919, 1092, 1224, 1429, 1560; slum properties, and rats, 171; at Mauritius, 218, 334, 435, 616, 768, 919, 1092, 1224, 1429, 1560; at Chile, 218, 345; suspected on board ship, 218; at Sydney, 435; in New Caledonia, 435; the microbiology of, 438; discussion on at the International Congress of Hygiene, 614; at Marseilles, 673; in domestic animals, 715; the bacteriological diagnosis of, 787; in China, 919; in Brazil, 919; in the Philippines, 1092; bubonic, in Central East Africa, 1265
- Plaques**, epithelial, of the conjunctiva, 726; anatomy of, in xerosis, 1215
- Plates for x-ray work**, 1075
- Playfair, Dr. W. S.**, death of, 381; obituary notice of, 439; the estate of, 677
- Plexus**, brachial, paralysis of the upper root of the, 975
- Plimmer, H. G.**, the parasitic theory of cancer, 1511
- R. H. A., The Chemical Changes and Products resulting from Fermentations, *rev.*, 1644
- Plumbers**, registration of, 287; registration of apprentices of, 1562
- Plumbism and pottery manufacture**, 1659
- Plymouth**, lectures on bacteriology at, 633
- Pneumonia**, Dr. Lees on the treatment of, 1623
- Pneumothorax**, case of, 1276; mechanism of respiration, 1322
- Poison**, the, of sea snakes, 37, 676; across the counter, 56; of Russell's viper, 1004
- Poisoning by tanning liquor**, 747; by sewer gas, 845; by corrosive sublimate, 1212, 1384; by oxalic acid, treatment of, 1443
- Poisons**, prosecutions for the sale of by unqualified persons in Glasgow, 1381
- Police calls** in country districts, payment for, 626
- Politics**, medical, Sir V. Horsley on, 1573, 1615
- Politzer, A.**, A Textbook of Diseases of the Ear, *rev.*, 990
- Pollock, J. R.**, case of simulated perforating gastric ulcer, 361
- Polyclinic**. See College
- Polypi**, nasal, formalin in the treatment of, 1135
- Poole, D.**, the master-word in medicine, 1499
- Pooley, R. C. M.**, uterine fibroid, 1150
- Poor**, the insane, maintenance of, 1255, 1627
- Law, reform of in Ireland, 1410, 1423
- Poore, G. V.**, Colonial and Camp Sanitation, *rev.*, 24; presentation to, 38; Essays on Rural Hygiene, *rev.*, 1154
- Poor-law medical service**, the, in Ireland, 111
- Pope Leo XIII.** and his medical advisers, 209
- fees for physicians of**, 381
- Portadown**, hospital accommodation for, 1484
- Porter, Major F. J. W.**, operation for varicocele, sloughing of the testis during convalescence from enteric fever, 134
- Portsmouth**, hospital Saturday in, 698
- Post-graduate study**, information as to, 542
- Pot of basil**, a, 323
- Potassium permanganate** in the treatment of lupus, 194
- Pott, Dr. R.**, death of, 1026
- Pottery**, plumbism and the manufacture of, 1659
- Pottinger, Inspector-General R.**, death of, 1440
- Powell, Sir R. D.**, treatment of heart failure, 1404
- Power, H.**, eye changes in relation to renal disease, 722
- Poynton, F. J.**, pathology and treatment of chorea, 453; the relation of the thyroid gland to marasmus, 456; the age for operating in cleft palate, *ib.*; the air passages and systemic infection, 1142; purpura in childhood, 1153
- Practice**, purchase of a, 56, 176; purchase of a, by instalments, 117
- by a disregistered person, 56; by medical visitors at seaside resorts, 342; a question of, 625; unregistered, 695; starting without an introduction, 696; in South America, 867; in the eighteenth century, 1255
- Practices**, buying and selling, 625, 784
- Practitioner**, medical, can he be the owner of a secret remedy? 284; medical, should he do his neighbour's work for nothing? 626; medical, may he supervise a professional fast? *ib.*; medical, practice of dentistry by, 1022; unlicensed, prosecution of in the United States, 1026; the general, one form of spoliation tending to the ultimate extinction of, 1306; the aseptic, 1311
- Practitioners**, civilian medical, pay of, 443; medical degrees for, 546; British abroad, 612; medical, charges to, 625; superseding and locum tenentes, *ib.*; patients and, 626; medical, coroners and, 696; British, in Switzerland, France, and Italy, 787; medical, newspaper notices of, 944
- Pregnancy**, lactation and, 135; cycling during, 287; and abortion late in life, 325; complicated by uterine fibroids, 798; the maternal circulation in, 807; alleged at 51, 1474
- Premises**, inspection of, after notification, 111
- Presbyopia**, glasses for, 110, 173
- Presch, B.**, Die physikalisch-diätetische Therapie in der ärztlichen Praxis, *rev.*, 908
- Prescribing**, modern, notes on, 117
- Prescription** by telephone, 950
- Press**, lay, puffing of medical men in the, 56, 117, 342, 696
- "Pressure pouch"** of the oesophagus, eight cases of, removed by operation, 64
- Pretoria**, the salary of the medical officer of health of, 108; unsound rations at, 284
- Primrose, A.**, filariasis in man cured by removal of the adult worms in an operation for lymph scrotum, 1262
- Prince of Wales**, the, and the honorary membership of the British Medical Association, 208, 247, 251
- Princess Henry of Battenberg** opens Belgrave Hospital for Children, 211
- Pringle, Lieutenant W. D.**, death of, 1381
- Prison medical service**, regulations for admission to, 558, 1571
- Prisons**, psychopathology in, 747
- Prize essays**, 444
- the Alvarenga, award of, 1256
- the Craggs, award of, 1314
- the Enno Sander, subject of, 1359
- the Keith, award of, 1190
- the Riberi, note on, 866
- the Swiney, conditions as to, 1190
- Prizes**, some open, 666
- Probe**, an aural dressing, 1075
- Probyn-Williams, R. J.**, a widebore regulation ether inhaler, 593
- Procopiu, G.**, La Pellagre, *rev.*, 86

- Proctor, Mr. B. S., death of, 936
- Profession, the medical, overcrowding of in France, 321; of medicine, the advantages and disadvantages of, 501; the portals and prospects of the 503; the, and the public, 669; the medical, in Austria, 675; the relation of the military medical service to, 703; the medical in Italy, 929; the medical, and Scottish papers, 1022; the medical alcohol and, 1056, 1680; the medical, the War Office and, 1180; the medical and alcoholism, 1571
- Professorships at medical schools, 389
- Prognosis in valvular disease, 1215
- "Progrès Médical," the Students' number of, 1485
- Prolapse of the uterus treated by paraffin injections, 79
- Prolongation of life, the means for, 1445
- Propaganda, antivaccinist, 674
- Prophylaxis, of ankylostomiasis, 1290; modern of malaria, a practical anticipation of, 1499, 1566
- Prosecution, under the Food and Drugs Act, 116; of an unregistered chemist, 444; for the sale of poisons by unqualified persons in Glasgow, 1381
- Prostate, cancer of the and the selection of cases for suprapubic prostatectomy, 1; total extirpation of for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 3, 971; hypertrophy of the 1071; removed by suprapubic enucleation, 1213; enlarged, discussion on at the Harveian Society, 1641
- Prostatectomy, suprapubic, the selection of cases of cancer of the prostate for, 1; perineal, 437; cases of, 1334; by Freyer's method, 1464
- Prostatic obstruction, some points in the pathology and treatment of, 6
- Prostatitis, chronic, treatment of, 395, 447, 634, 788, 868
- Protomartyr of antivivisection, the, 1415
- Protozoa and animal parasites, reviews of books on, 195
- Proust, R., Manuel de la Protatectomie Périnéale pour Hypertrophie, rev., 364
- Prout, W. T., experiments of with mosquitos and basil, etc., 323
- Pruritus vulvae, treatment of, 1384, 1444
- Prussia, investigation into sanitary condition of schools in, 1679
- Psychopathology in prisons, 746
- Ptosis, an operation for, 735
- Public, the, the profession and, 669
- Health, reviews of books on, 23; health of English, Scotch, and Irish towns, 57, 117, 178, 225, 286, 344, 394, 446, 498, 631, 696, 785, 864, 949, 1023, 1107, 1189, 1251, 1312, 1382, 1441, 1501, 1569, 1678; medical corporations and, 61, 62; vital statistics of London, 225, 1023; English urban mortality, 284, 1107; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 342, 1250; epidemic mortality in London, 343, 1188; annual report of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 631; reviews of books on, 1154; the quarterly return of the Registrar-General for Ireland, 1313
- health administration, 338; in Wales, 754
- Puerperal fever. See Fever.
- Puffing of medical men in the lay press, 55, 117, 342, 696; the remunerative art of, 696; the art of, 1247
- Puffs, newspaper, 393
- Pulmonary conditions, the x rays as a diagnostic agent in, 1064
- Puncture, lumbar, value of in general practice, 73; spinal, in uraemia, 1054
- Pupil reactions in diagnosis, 1166
- Purchase, of a practice, 56; of a practice by instalments, 1117
- Purin bodies, the, in human faeces in health and disease, 583
- Purpura in childhood, 1153
- Purshaw, C. E., a case of persistence of the urogenital sinus, 807; internal haemorrhage and ectopic pregnancy, 811
- Pus as a beverage, 1477
- Pylorectomy, cases of, 1334
- Q.
- Quack, an antivaccination, 1231; a medical also, 1313
- circulars, 223, 284
- Quackery in Germany, 37
- Quacks, dangerous, 626
- Quarrier, Mr. W., death of, 1088
- Queensland, correspondence from, 48; principles of the open-air treatment of consumption, 48; bacteriological diagnosis, ib.; the plague at, 49; blackfellow, the, 203
- Queely, Fleet Surgeon A. C., death of, 1185
- R.
- Rabagliati, A. C. F., one meal a day, 148
- Rabies, the detection of, 634
- Radcliffe, gift of convalescent hospital to, 171
- Radio-activity, lectures on, 1178, 1243, 1305, 1373
- Radium in the treatment of cancer, 98, 1667; and thorium, a method of applying the rays from to the treatment of consumption, 197; the therapeutic effects of the salts of, 199; Professor C. V. Boys on, 684; the nature and physiology of the emanation and rays of, 1523, 1591; and its therapeutic effects, 1524
- Railways in the tropics, supervision of "refreshments" purveyed on, 709
- Rainfall of London, 1168; of 1903, 1230
- Ramsay, Sir W., gets honorary M.D. of Heidelberg University, 381; on medical education, 1236
- Rank, administrative, selection for, 694
- Rankin, J., the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of small-pox, 292
- Ransome, A., The Principles of "Open-air" Treatment of Phthisis and of Sanatoria Construction, rev., 1336
- Ranvier, L., Manuel d'Histologie Pathologique, rev., 591
- Rash, a drug, 180, 396, 1639
- Rates, the, and vaccination, 1293
- Rations, unsound, at Preterita, 284
- Rats, note on, 483; destruction of on board ship, 1164
- Raw, N., tuberculosis in children, the relation of to bovine tuberculosis, 470, 474; the inoculability of human tuberculosis upon bovines, 566; presentation to 1190; incipient and transient insanity, 1544
- Rawlings, J. A., pregnancy complicated with uterine fibroids, 805
- Rawmarsh, contract medical practice at, 919
- Ray, J. H., treatment of hypopadias, 287
- Reade, Surgeon Major-General J. B. C., gets K.C.B., 30
- Reardon, Dr. J. A., death of, 440
- Rectal alimentation, the occurrence of vomiting during, 68; continuous, 337
- Rectum, abdomino-perineal excision of by a new method, 1586
- Redlight treatment of small-pox 51, 1462
- Reed, Dr. W., memorial to, 446
- Reel, nest-spring for silk and catgut ligatures with portable sterilizer and container, 417
- Reeve, R. A., eye changes in relation to renal disease, 723; convergent squint, 734
- Referee, medical, certificate of, 341
- Referees, medical, under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1353, 1479
- Reformatories, inebriate, 1653
- Refractionists, opticians as, 56, 278
- "Refreshments" purveyed on railways in the tropics, supervision of, 709
- Registration of plumbers, 287; of barbers in New York, 785; State, of trained nurses, 691, 1094, 1190; of plumber's apprentices, 1502; of trained nurses, 1603
- Regnier, note on, 676
- Reid, Surgeon-General A. S., gets C.B., 30
- D. A., tuberculosis in children, 472
- G. A., human evolution with especial reference to alcohol, 818, 822, 952
- John (Bandon), Caesarean section in dwarfs, 814; case of haemorrhagic endometritis, 1332
- John (Southfields), vaccination, 788
- Remedy, secret, can a medical practitioner be owner of? 284
- Renal. See Kidney
- Renard, Dr., presentation of portrait of to Board of Management of the Royal Infirmary, Manchester, 337
- Reusshaw, G., trypanosomiasis, 173; a comparative and biological study of the nature of cancer, 337
- I. J. E., a comparative and biological study of the nature of cancer, 396
- Rentoul, R. R., proposed amendments to the Vaccination Acts, 773
- Report, annual, of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 41; of Departmental Committee on Fees to Medical Witnesses, 142, 153 of the chief inspector of factories and workshops, 149, 1613; of the medical officer of the School Board for London, 166; annual, of the Local Government Board for Ireland, 316; of General Committee of Cancer Research Fund, 318, 373; of the Commissioners in Lunacy, 335, 383; annual of the public control department of the London County Council, 417; the army medical for 1901, 449; of the Royal Commission on the South African war, 477, 484, 774; annual, of Metropolitan Asylums Board, 487; of the Commission on Dysentery and its Relation to Enteric Fever, 595, 603; of medical officer of the Local Government Board, 611; annual, of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 631; of the medical officer of health of Hong Kong for the year 1902, 698; of the Imperial Sanitary Commissioner of India for 1901, 742; the remodelled, of the Registrar-General, 840; of Asylum Committee of the London County Council, 1174; of the inspector under the Inebriates Act, 1294; of the Local Government Board, 1413, 1612; final, of Royal Commission
- on Arsenical Poisoning, 1483, 1557, 1610; of the inspector under the Inebriates Acts, 1653
- Reports to the Scientific Grants Committee, 77, 659, 1257; of the Royal Society's Commission on sleeping sickness, 1003, 1008, 1343, 1427; to the Royal Society's Committee on Malaria, rev., 1, 80; and Transactions, rev., 1338
- Representative meeting. See Meeting
- Reptiles, British, recent observations on, 685
- Research, scholarship. See Scholarship
- Resection, intestinal, treatment of chronic intussusception by, 1465
- Respiration, mechanism of in pneumothorax, 1322; artificial, new method of, 1533
- Respiratory tract. See Air passages
- Responsibility for accident, 1357
- Retinae, atrophic, treatment of, by retinal extract, 190, 724
- Revaccination, small-pox and, 18; of contacts, lymph for, 178; in Orange River Colony, 766
- Bill. See Bill
- Reynaud, G., Hygiène des Colonies, rev., 1281
- Reynolds, E. S., further observations on alcoholic and arsenical neuritis, 188
- Rheumatism, acute, cases of apparently direct infection in, 311, 1638; muscular in chronic Bright's disease, 395; acute, and allied conditions, pathology of, 659; acute, etiology of, 1245
- Rhodes, H., value of lumbar puncture in general practice, 73
- J. M., maintenance of the insane poor, 1255
- Rhodesia, the natives of, 1420
- Riberi prize. See Prize
- Ribs, first and second, fracture of, 134
- Richardson, C., presidential address to Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1405
- Surgeon-Colonel, J., death of, 863
- Richmond, Miss K., nursing as an occupation, 940
- Ricinus communis, poisonous effects of, 836
- Rickets, diet table in, 634
- Rideal, S., the standardization of disinfectants, 148
- Ridge, J. J., the international medical manifesto against alcohol, 337; alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 821
- Ridley, N. C., arterio-venous aneurysm of the orbit, 1642
- Riegel, F., Nothnagel's Encyclopaedia of Practical Medicine, rev., 737
- Rigby, H. M., case of hepato-broncho-biliary fistula due to impacted gall stones, cholecystotomy, relief of symptoms, 313
- Rigden, B., the Vaccination Act, 496
- Ringworm, inveterate, 1443
- Ritchie, A. B., appointed medical officer to the City of Manchester Education Committee, 754
- J., valedictory presidential address to Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, 1466
- Rivers-Wilson, A., the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 1018
- Riviera, the consumptive on the, 1541, 1673
- Riviere, C., anaemias of infancy, 1277
- Dr. J. A., dinner to, 1373; treatment of cancer by physico-therapeutics, 1621
- Roberts, Lord. See Earl
- A. C., Eastbourne chair, 699
- C., post-operative haematemesis, 1335
- F. T., on infective and infectious diseases, 233; the international medical manifesto on alcohol, 436
- O., intrauterine fibroid with extensive attachments, 1216
- R. H. M., cases of head injury, 361
- Robertson, J. McG., a French rival to Nauheim, Bourbonlancy, 366
- W. F., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 821; the pathology of general paralysis of the insane, 1065, 1069
- W. G. A., a multiple stethoscope, 88
- Robinson, Beverly, Essays on Clinical Medicine, rev., 738
- Burton, motor cars for medical men, 1384
- E. L., case of Caesarean section, 80
- H. B., diseases of the knee-joint, 894; separation of the acetabular epiphysis of the femur, 900; results of fracture of the tibia and fibula, 905; total extirpation of the prostate, 975; removal of cystic tumours of the breast by "forcible massage," 983
- Robson, A. W. M., observations on the evolution of abdominal surgery from personal reminiscences extending over a-third of a century and the performance of 2,000 operations, 240; Diseases of the Pancreas and their Surgical Treatment, rev., 416; intra-abdominal anastomosis, 888
- Rockwell, A. D., Medical and Surgical Uses of Electricity, including the x ray, Finsen light, vibratory therapeutics, and high-frequency currents, rev., 1408
- W. H., Anatomy, rev., 838
- Rocky Mountains, spotted fever in, 1291
- Rodd Surgeon Mc. C. B., red light treatment of small pox, 1462
- Roentgen rays, an aid to localization of foreign

- bodies embedded in the tissues by, 361; hair-pin in the uterus discovered by the, 814; as a diagnostic agent in pulmonary conditions, 1054; plates for work with, 1075; scirrhus of the breast treated with, 1531; three cases treated by, 1588
- Rogers, B. M., scurvy rickets, 1276
- H., glioma of the optic thalamus, 1150; cerebral tuberculosis, ib.; angioma of the brain, ib.
- Captain L., the poison of sea snakes, 37-676; the influence of the septic tank on pathogenic bacteria, 639; on trypanosomiasis, 654; biliary abscesses of the, with operation, 706
- Rolleston, H. D., the occurrence of vomiting during rectal alimentation, 68; pathology of splenic anaemia, 573; the treatment of gastric ulcer, 1041, 1045
- Rollett, Prof. A., death of, 1021
- Rolston, J. R., an improved tarsal cyst clamp, 910
- Rome, sanatorium for consumptives at, 483
- Roof-garden for consumptives at the Philadelphia Hospital, 347
- Rooms, underground, the London County Council and, 157
- Roper, W., pilocarpin, 788
- Rose, A., hyoscine as a specific in paralysis agitans, 1589
- P., Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 492
- Rosebery, Lord. See Earl
- Rosenau, M. J., A Practical Guide to Disinfection, rev., 1154
- Ross, Major R., on insects and malarial fever, 149; the extirpation of *Culex* at Ismailia, 173; opening address at Anderson's College Glasgow, 1091; note on the bodies recently described by Leishman and Donovan, 1261, 1359; the duty of the State in the prevention of malaria, 1290; further notes on Leishman's bodies, 1401; banquet to, 1563
- T. A., traumatism as a factor in the etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 50
- Roth, Major R. E., thrombosis after enteric fever, 228
- W., the Queensland blackfellow, 203
- Routh, A., ophthalmia neonatorum, 136; the management of pregnancy complicated with uterine fibroids, 798, 806
- Rowntree, Mr. S., the milk dépôt of, 1657
- Rows, R. G., cavities in the cord, 1069
- Rücker, Sir A., the Northern University triad, 1005
- Ruffin, A., note on antihæmolytic (haemosozie) serum, 130
- Ruge, R., introduction to the Study of Malarial Diseases, rev., 1281
- Ruhrh, the relation of the thyroid gland to marasmus, 455, 459
- Rupture of the trachea, 1643
- Russell, Lieutenant-Colonel M. W. H., the naval brigade in China, 406
- Russia, medical officers for long-distance trains in, 30; microbiological research in, 372; a cancer hospital in, 1591
- Rutherford, V. H., electricity in malignant disease, 1061
- Ryffel, J. H., the pathology of acute rheumatism and allied conditions, 659
- S.
- St. Helena, vaccination at, 445; medical appointments in, 559
- St. Louis, patent medicines at the exhibition at, 10
- St. Luke's day, the medical profession in Liverpool and, 179
- St. Petersburg, rebellion at the Women's Medical College at, 38
- Sajous, C. E. de M., The Internal Secretions and the Principles of Medicine, rev., 196
- Sal polychrestum, note on, 499
- Salaries of dispensary doctors, 433, 1422
- Salary of medical superintendent of isolation hospital, 394; a question of, 696
- Sale of bread, 393
- of Food and Drugs Act, See Act
- Salford and medical inspection of children, 1243
- Saline solution, normal, transfusion of in eclampsia, 1332, 1378, 1498
- Salisbury, Lord. See Marquis
- Salol, carboluria due to, 1590
- Salts, inorganic, in relation to nutrition, 93
- Sambon, L. W., the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 641; on trypanosomiasis, 653; on leprosy, 705
- Samways, D. W., the consumptive on the Riviera, 1673
- Sanatoria, home, and health reports, 57; for consumptives in Madeira, 191, 796; for consumptives in Berlin, 1303
- Sanatorium, proposed, for London, 262; a forest, 434; for consumptives at Rome, 483; the open-air at Wentworth Falls, 617; the Folkestone, 695; the Manchester, 1305
- Sanatorium, King Edward VII, commencement of erection of, 676; date of laying foundation stone of, 1084; laying of foundation stone of, 1227, 1235; presentation of chapel for, 1483
- Sanctuary, a pre-Mycenaean, 686
- Sanderson, Sir J. B., resigns Regius Professorship of Medicine at Oxford, 1666
- Sandwichbridge, the epileptic colony at, 171
- Sandwith, F. M., the pathology of splenic anaemia, 381; the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 640; on leprosy, 704; decoration of, 909
- Sanitary authorities and the milk supply, 1669
- inspectors, the duties of, 445
- legislation in Crete, 326
- officers, security of tenure of, 352
- Sanitation in Maulla, 446; prehistoric, in Crete, 597; in the West of Ireland, 926
- Sarbo, A. V., Achillessehnenreflex und seiner klinische Bedeutung, rev., 1644
- Sarcoma, of left suprarenal, 1152; of femur, 1583
- Saundby, R., medical inflammations in the caecal region, 1035; treatment of gastric ulcer, 1043; on Dr. S. Woodcock, 1619
- Savage, W. B., tipping and soil purification, 148
- Savages, sense perception of, 609
- Savignac, L'Ordonnance du Tuberculeux, rev., 1330
- Savill, T. D., admission of women to the higher diplomas, 221; medical inflammations of the caecal region, 1034
- Savoy, watering places of, 1213
- Sawyer, J. E. H., on the temperature of coma, 1630
- Scarlet fever. See Fever
- Schäfer, E. A., the medical curriculum, 869; a new method of artificial respiration, 1533
- Scheube, B., Die Krankheiten der warmen Lande, rev., 1281
- Schmaus, H., A Textbook of Pathology and Schmidt, O., the treatment of cancer, 1298, 1607
- Pathological Anatomy, rev., 591; the serum of, 1643
- Schofield, A. T., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 820; psycho-therapeutics, 835
- Scholars, London County, physical examination of, 384
- Scholarship, and medicine, 481; research, notice as to, 1494, 1561, 1616, 1666
- Scholarships, some open, 666; entrance, 855, 919
- School attendance, trachoma and, 1004
- Board. See Board
- Catholic University Medical, instruction at, 534
- Cooke's Medical, instruction at, 528
- of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, opening of session at, 948
- life, medicine and, 95
- of Medicine, the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, students at, 282
- of Medicine for Women, London, instruction at, 527; opening address at, 915; annual dinner of, 1660
- of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society, opening address at, 852
- of Physic in Ireland, instruction at, 534
- of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, and trypanosomiasis, 427; instruction at, 544
- of Tropical Medicine, London, instruction at, 544; growth of, 1026; and the Royal Veterinary College, arrangements between, 1483; address by Sir P. Manson at, 1609
- Schoolboy's clip, a, 88
- Schools, the medical, professorships at, 389; Board, undered children in, 480; the medical, opening of the, 564; London Board, health lectures in, 606; elementary, in Germany, cooking classes in, 854; for girls, hygiene of, 921; London Board, teaching of domestic subjects in, 995; medical, entries at the, 1085, 1176; organization of the medical inspection of in Belgium, etc., 1284, 1288; in Scotland, medical certificates for closing, 1382; teaching of hygiene in, 1567
- of Surgery of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, instruction at, 534
- Schüller, M., the parasitic theory of cancer, 846
- Schultze, O., Lehmann's medizinische Atlanten, rev., 837
- Schultzen, the physiological action of betaine extracted from raw beet sugar, 380
- Schuster, A., on rays and radio-activity, 1178, 1243, 1305, 1373
- Schwendener, dangers of Credé's expression of the placenta, 379
- Science and medicine in the modern university, 1193
- Sciences, preliminary instruction in, 541
- Scirrhus of the breast treated with the x rays, 1531
- Scotland, notes from, 41, 102, 161, 215, 328, 611, 677, 756, 847, 929, 1005, 1086, 1168, 1234, 1296, 1360, 1423, 1484, 1547, 1608; annual report of the Registrar-General, 41; Government vaccine institution for, 102, 168; ankylostomiasis in, 189; school certificates in, 626; medical certificates for closing schools in, 1382; midwives in, 1443; formation of Board for examining obstetric nurses in, 1493; liability of a minor under the law in, 1500; small-pox in, 1663; lunacy certificates in, 1677
- Scott, Dr. J., presentation to, 1253
- S. R., a modification of Roughton's splint for Pott's fracture, 366
- Dr. W. T., death of, 630
- Scroggin, W. R., medical practice in Bussorah, 762
- Scudder, C. L., The Treatment of Fractures, rev., 364
- Scurvy rickets, case of, 1276
- Sea bathing, ear plugs for, 866
- snakes, the poison of, 37
- Seaford, the London volunteer camp at, 441
- Seaside resorts, practice by medical visitors at, 342
- Seclusion of persons in infected households, period of, 1502
- Secrecy, professional, 224, 283, 342, 625, 944, 1441, 1500; professional, the registration of deaths from alcoholism and, 751
- Secretions, internal, reviews of books on, 195
- Section of Diseases of Children, summary of proceedings of, 269, 304; report of proceedings of, 449, 588
- of Laryngology and Otology, summary of proceedings of, 269, 305; report of proceedings of, 1113
- of Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 266, 293; report of proceedings of, 1034; summary of proceedings of subsection of electro-therapeutics, 266, 299; report of proceedings of subsection of electro-therapeutics of, 1057
- of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, summary of proceedings of, 270, 306; report of proceedings of, 327
- of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, summary of proceedings of, 267, 300; report of proceedings of, 797, 959
- of Ophthalmology, summary of proceedings of, 260, 303; report of proceedings of, 716; resolution passed by, 736
- of Pathology, summary of proceedings of, 268, 303; report of proceedings of, 565
- of Psychological Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 267, 302; report of proceedings of, 816, 1065; resolutions passed by, 836
- of State Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 267, 301; report of proceedings of, 289, 349; resolutions passed by, 290, 291
- of Surgery, summary of proceedings of, 266, 299; report of proceedings of, 875, 971
- of Tropical Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 270, 306; report of proceedings of, 637, 701
- Section, serial application of the cinematograph principle to the study of, 312
- Security of tenure of sanitary officers, 352
- Segregation of contacts, 1024
- Selgmann, C. G., a new method of counting the corpuscles of the blood, 74
- Semon, Sir F., impressions of the efficiency of Professor Dunbar's antitoxin in hay fever, 123; the hay-fever antitoxin, 220; operative treatment of malignant diseases of the larynx, 1113, 1125; malignant diseases of the larynx, a correction, 1437; epithelioma of the larynx, 1643
- Senator, H., the pathology of splenic anaemia, 578
- Senegal, trypanosomiasis in, 97
- Sensations, associated, 1481
- Sense, the world of, 1167
- perception among savages, 609
- Sensibility of the peritoneum and abdominal organs, 1288, 1496
- Sensitizing of animal tissues to light, 1414
- Sentence, the death, 1420
- Septicaemia, puerperal, notification of in New York, 204; treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1219
- Serum, antihæmolytic (haemosozie), note on, 130; diphtherial, calf lymph and, 284; antistreptococcus, puerperal septicaemia treated with, 1210; Dr. Marmorek's new tuberculosis, 1434, 1621; Schmidt's, 1643
- Servants, liability of employers for medical services rendered to, 696; attendance on by contract, 1671
- Service, military, national health and, 202, 207; military medical, the relation of the civil profession to, 793
- Seton, the treatment of hydrocele by the method of, 192
- Sewer gas, poisoning by, 845
- Sewell, H., medical defence, 277; the Electro-vigour Company, 1182
- Sex, mortality from tuberculosis in relation to, 1001
- Seychelles, medical appointments in, 559
- "Shaftesbury" training ship, the, 1301
- Shakespeare, conservative surgery in, 388, 438
- Shares, calls on, 342
- Sharp, A. J., the rôle of eyestrain in civilization, 1018
- Sharpe, Major A., death of, 1100
- Shattock, S. G., hypertrophy of the prostate, 1071
- Shaw, C. E., retrobulbar neuritis, 1214
- Sheard, W. F., Dr. H. R. Whiteman, 866

- Sheen, A., results of fracture of the tibia and fibula, 906
- Captain W., suggestions regarding the personnel, equipment, and training of medical units attached to volunteer infantry brigades, 412, 415; notes on a case of operative treatment for cirrhosis of the liver, 899; prostatectomy by Freyer's method, 1464
- Sheffield, correspondence from, 171; laying foundation stone of new university buildings at, ib.; proposed university for, 924
- Shellfish, sewage-polluted and enteric fever, etc., 295, 839; river and seashore pollution as it affects, 297, 389; and enteric fever at Glasgow, 677, 1005
- Sherrington, C. S., functions of the cerebral cortex in anthropoid apes, 380; science and medicine in the modern university, 1193
- Shipley, contract medical practice at, 853
- Shipley, A. E., Studies in Relation to Malaria, rev., 196
- Ships, hospital for the navy, 391; passenger, trained nurses for, 428; the destruction of rats on board of, 1164
- Shock, damages for, 1480
- Shopping, hospital, 1026, 1382
- Shops, chemists', doctors and, 626
- Shuttleworth, G. E., some slighter forms of mental defect in children and their treatment, 28, 830
- Sichel, G., defects in existing conditions of service in the medical department of the Royal Navy, 174, 340, 496
- Sickness table, biometrical aspect of a, 753
- Sidmouth, contract medical practice at, 614
- Sight testing. See Refraction.
- Sigmoid flexure, obstruction of ileum by adherent appendix epiploica of, 194, 338
- Sikes, A. W., ophthalmia neonatorum, 137
- Silcock, A. Q., eye changes in relation to renal disease, 723
- Silence, aseptic, 675, 943, 1018, 1112
- Simon, R., brachial neuralgia, 71
- Simpson, G. A. G., treatment of hay fever, 60
- W. J., the disposal of excreta in the tropics, 637, 61
- Sinclair, W. J., ophthalmia neonatorum, 493; pain in cancer of the cervix uteri, 1097; Caesarean section, three times in the same patient, 1216
- Sinus, urogenital, a case of persistence of, 807
- Sisters who died in the South African war, proposed memorial to, 1192
- Size of distant objects, the judgement of, 1467
- Skac, H. T., leprosy and putrid fish, 1437
- Skeat Zoological Expedition. See Expedition
- Skeletons of large apes, fractures in, 1071
- Sku, books on diseases, etc., of, 1027
- Skirving, A. A. S., the treatment of hydrocele by the method of seton, 192
- Skull, two cases of fracture of the base of which recovered after venesection, 190; non-malignant growth at the base of the, 1152; the operative treatment of depression of the, 1578
- Slade, H. J., a case of acute periostitis of femur followed by osteomyelitis, ligature of superficial femoral, amputation through hip-joint, recovery, 1213
- Slender, the lust of, 205, 1128
- Sleeping sickness in Uganda, 609, 1343; the distribution of on the Victoria Nyanza and its connexion with filariasis and trypanosomiasis, 648; trypanosomes and, 1003, 1008, 1343; three cases of, 1177; etiology of, 1184; experiments as to, 1291; leading article on, 1351; the study of in Paris, 1354; the etiology, pathology, and symptoms of, 1427; Mr. E. E. Austen on, 1429; and trypanosomiasis in a European, death, 146; the history of the association of trypanosoma with, 1595; and trypanosomiasis, the case of, 1565
- Sligo, typhus in, 1548
- Smallhorn, Dr. T., memorial to, 174
- Small-pox, revaccination of, 18; in the United States, 41; and vaccination, 49; red light treatment of, 51, 1462; the epidemic of, 57, 217, 377, 615, 1358; vaccination after, 60; at Colchester, 108; in Cardiff, 117; tramps and, 147; in Edinburgh, 161, 1608; at Oldham, 226; diagnosis of in London, 284; the Vaccination Acts and the prevention of, 289; in Dublin, 386, 437; a fine for failure to notify, 625; attendance on a case of removed from workhouse to temporary hospital, 697; in the West Indies, 779; in Glasgow, 848, 1006, 1069, 1296, 1423, 1547; at Leek, 929; the prevention of in Germany, 1078, 1091; at Eccles, 1189; at Belfast, 1233; alleged failure to notify, 1312; attendance on patients suffering from, 1502; in Scotland, 1663
- Smeeton, C. W., three cases of gastric ulcer perforating acutely, 1588
- Smiles, Dr. W., death of, 693
- Smith, C. C., three cases of gastric ulcer perforating acutely, 1588
- E., a note on the treatment of chorea by ergot of rye, 133
- Major F., Modern Bullet Wounds and Modern Treatment, rev., 1219
- Smith, F. J., forensic medicine, 1311
- H., pregnancy complicated by uterine fibroids, 804; alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 821; diagnosis and treatment of uterine fibroids, 971
- Major H., extraction of cataract in the capsule, 719, 721
- J. Lorrain, report on typhoid fever in Belfast, 755
- L., case of hepato-broncho-biliary fistula due to impacted gall stones, choledochotomy, relief of symptoms, 313
- N., congenital dislocation of the hip, 462
- S., haematuria due to scurvy, 1276
- Dr. S. C., the estate of, 58
- W. J., Practical Guide to Surgical Bandaging and Dressings, rev., 1073
- W. M., fragilitas ossium in the insane, 824, 828; general paralysis of the insane, 1068
- Smyly, Sir P. C., modern surgery and some problems in the future, 1089
- Snake venoms. See Venoms
- Snell, E. H., medical men and the Midwives Act, 1902, 1624
- S., plexiform neuroma (clephantiasis neuromatosis) of temporary region, orbit, eyelid, and eyeball, 81; a case of acromegaly, 131
- Snow, motor cars in, 1255
- Snow, H., tuberculosis of the uterus and adnexa, 968; cystic tumours of the mammae, their removal by "forcible massage" without incision, 981; pain in cancer of the cervix uteri, 1184
- Social origins, 425
- Society, Abernethian, an alleged specific treatment of cancer, 1298
- of Anaesthetists, annual dinner of, 1072; meeting of, 1407
- Anatomical of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting and election of officers, 1468
- of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries
- Balneological and Climatological, British, meeting of, 1407
- Clinical, Chelsea, meeting of, 1190
- Clinical of London, erosive gastric ulceration with severe haematemesis, operation, recovery, 987; acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 988; adiposis dolorosa in a male, 1151; non-malignant growth at the base of the skull, ib.; vascular nasopharyngeal fibroma, 1152; osteitis deformans, ib.; gastrotomy for a foreign body, ib.; absence of sexual organs, ib.; sarcoma of the left suprarenal, ib.; ectopia vesicae, ib.; a pedicle trident, ib.; myositis fibrosa, 1333; measles in an adult, coma, recovery, ib.; pernicious anaemia with unusual features, 1334; chronic intussusception treated by intestinal resection, 1465; lymphocythaemia (lymphatic leukaemia), ib.; post-operative hernia treated by the introduction of a silver-wire filigree, ib.; gastro-entostomy for simple ulcer of the stomach or duodenum, 1592
- Clinical of Manchester, meeting of, 1468; officers, ib.
- Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, lecture and banquet to Major Ronald Ross, 1563
- Clinical, North-East London, officers of, 989
- of Dental Students, Birmingham, dinner of, 1597
- Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 81, 1406
- Dermatological, of London, meeting of, 1072, 1595
- Electro-therapeutic, British, annual dinner of, 84
- Friendly, payment by, 1106
- Gynaecological, British, meeting of, 989, 1335
- Harveian, of London, meeting of, 1072; discussion on the treatment of enlarged prostate, 1641
- Hunterian, lecture of, 1072; meeting of, 1216, 1335
- Incorporated, of Medical Officers of Health, annual meeting and dinner of, 1004; rural water supplies, 1216
- the Jenner, the work of, 1168
- Laryngological, of London, meeting of, 1406; epithelioma of the larynx, 1643; rupture of the trachea, ib.; Schmidt's serum, ib.; nasal obstruction, ib.; cases and specimens, ib.
- Medical Benevolent, Lincolnshire, centenary meeting of, 156
- Medical Charitable, West Riding, annual meeting of, 226
- Medical, Colchester, meeting of, 1407
- Medical, Continental Anglo-American, luncheon of, 334; annual meeting and dinner of, 856, 1010
- Medical, Folkestone meeting of, 1279
- Medical, Glasgow Eastern, officers, etc., of, 1279
- Medical, Glasgow Northern, officers, etc., of, 1217
- Medical, Glasgow Southern, officers, etc., of, 950; meeting of, 1279
- Society, Medical, Kidderminster and contract medical practice, 330
- Medical, of London, presidential address, 988; adaptation and compensation, ib.; discussion on purpura in childhood, 1153; meeting of, 1279; treatment of heart failure, 1404; discussion on functional albuminuria, 1593
- Medical, Manchester, address on C. White, 1011; rheumatic hyperpyrexia, 1335; acid auto-intoxication "sul generis" ib.; post-operative haematemesis, ib.
- Medical, Midland, meeting of, 1279, 1405
- Medical, Newport, meeting of, 1279
- of Medical Officers of Health. See Society, Incorporated
- of Medical Phonographers, objects, etc., of, 1311
- Medical Protection, London and County, in Japan, 633
- Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, meeting of executive committee of, 150, 318, 950, 1275, 1591
- Medical, Torquay, meeting of, 989
- Medical, Ulster, annual meeting and list of officers, 42; presidential address, 1295; annual dinner of, 1424
- Medical, Wigan, meeting of, 1072
- Medical and Surgical, Cork, meeting of, 102; address of to the King, 329; annual dinner of, 1233
- Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, meeting of, 1217
- Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 1278, 1406
- Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, clinical meeting of, 41, 1663; meeting of, 102; the pathogenesis of gout, 1591; radium, ib.; the open-air treatment of broncho-pneumonia complicating whooping-cough, ib.; Bennett's fracture of the base of the metacarpal of the thumb, 1592; cases and specimens, ib.
- Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, president's address, 145; imitation of hip disease, ib.; ruptured ovarian cyst, ib.; personal histories, ib.; exhibition of cases, etc., ib.
- Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, officers of, 1217
- Medico-Chirurgical, West London, the Cavendish lecture, 22; officers, etc., of, 796; meeting of, 1279
- Medico-Legal, American, formation of, 179
- of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, annual meeting and dinner of, 1383
- National Deposit Friendly, the fees of, 754
- Neurological, meeting of, in Edinburgh, 41
- New Sydenham, note on, 212
- Obstetrical, of Edinburgh, lactation and pregnancy, 135; twin monsters, ib.; specimens, 135, 1642; election of office-bearers, 1466; president's valedictory address, ib.; leucocytosis in abdomino-pelvic disease, ib.; hypertrophy of the fetal thyroid with maternal eclampsia, 1642; puerperal eclampsia and thyroid extract, ib.
- Obstetrical, of London, chorion-epithelioma, 18; ophthalmia neonatorum, its etiology and prevention, 135; extrauterine gestation, 1070; survival of ovum, ib.; specimens, 1071, 1278, 1595; acute contagious pemphigus in the newly born, 1277; ovarian cyst, 1278; hydatidiform mole and invasion of the uterus by chorionepithelioma, 1594; the ovum at premenstrual age, ib.
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow meeting of, 1335
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, intrauterine fibroid with extensive attachments, 1216; Caesarean section three times in the same patient, ib.; president's address, ib.; card specimens, ib.
- Odontological, of Great Britain, officers of, 286; grants for scientific research by, 909
- Ophthalmological of the United Kingdom, keratitis with special reference to the part played by the corneal cells, 80; primary papilloma of the cornea, ib.; plexiform neuroma (clephantiasis neuromatosis) of temporal region, orbit, eyelid, and eyeball, 81; card specimens, 81, 1216, 1468; president's address, 1215; tumour of the choroid, ib.; tobacco amblyopia, ib.; the anatomy of the plaques in xerosis, ib.; case of indirect gunshot injury of eye, microscopic examination, 1467; an easy operation for ectropion, ib.; average visual acuteness, ib.; the judgement of the size of distant objects, ib.; arterio-venous aneurysm of the orbit, 1642; "silver wire" arteries, ib.; retinal effusion, ib.; pemphigus of the conjunctiva, ib.; hereditary nodular opacities of the cornea, 1643; unilateral anophthalmos, ib.
- Pathological, of London, fractures in the skeletons of large apes, 1071; cancer and nerve or trophic areas, ib.; cartilaginous body

- from the knee-joint, *ib.*; hypertrophy of the prostate, *ib.*; congenital sacral tumour, 1072; laboratory meeting of, 1410; pathology of the thymus, 1533; an anatomical criticism of total "prostatectomy," 1535; thyroid carcinoma, *ib.*; honorary member of, 1547; meeting of, 1505
- Society, Pathological and Clinical of Glasgow, meeting of, 989, 1279, 1643
- Pharmaceutical, British, president's address at annual conference of, 263
- for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, report of, 674
- for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, meeting of quarterly court of directors of, 145, 1110; appeal for funds for, 1244
- Royal, reports to the Sleeping Sickness Commission of, 1003, 1008, 1343, 1427; Reports to the Malaria Committee of, *rev.*, 1280
- Royal Medical and Chirurgical, large bile cyst of the liver, jaundice without cholelithiasis, incision and drainage, recovery, 1151; primary chancre of the tongue, *ib.*; anaemias of infancy, 1277; fifty consecutive cases of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer treated by laparotomy, 1404; new method of artificial respiration, 1533
- Royal Meteorological, the great dust fall of February, 1903, and its origin, 1493
- for the Study of Diseases in Children, meeting of, 81, 1217; officers of, 446
- Therapeutical, the "Transactions" of, 786; meeting of, 1466
- for Training Teachers of the Deaf, etc., annual meeting of, 37
- of Women Journalists, "at home" of, 1442
- Soddy, F., a method of applying the rays from radium and thorium to the treatment of consumption, 197
- Solè, hernia as an accident, 1482
- Somalland, dispatches from, 241
- Somnoform, inhaler for the administration of, 88; and nitrous oxide, 635 (700); note on, 1316
- Sonnenburg, E., Compendium der Operationen und Verbandstechnik, *rev.*, 364
- Sons, Our, their Station in Life, *rev.*, 141
- Sore throat, epidemic and suppurative mammitis in cows, 1492
- Soudan, the, malaria and mosquitos in, 427
- South Africa, the British Medical Association in, 107; medical appointments in, 560; dysentery and enteric fever in, 776, 1016
- America, practice in, 867
- Australia, cremation in, 164; alleged desecration of the dead in, 1356; prevention of consumption in, 1666
- Wales, correspondence from, 771, 856, 1374; outbreak of typhoid fever at Merthyr, 771; precautions against ankylostomiasis in Glamorganshire, *ib.*; small-pox, 772
- Southampton, contract practice at, 28
- Southport, contract practice at, 29
- Soutter, M. K., febrile condition after labour, 448; technique of vaccination, 1273
- Spa, reformed, 228
- Spaight, H. W., pruritus vulvae, 1444
- Specialist, how to commence practice as a, 176
- Spectacle Makers Company. See Company
- Spelling and composition, Lord Roberts on, 159; bad, 228
- Spencer, Herbert, appreciation of, 1542; and evolutionary pathology, 1671
- Spencer, Dr. Herbert, on chorion-epithelioma, 19
- W. G., the necessity of shortening large nerves when amputating, 71
- Sphygmomanometer, Mosso's, note on, 787
- Spicer, F., proposed Durham University Lodge, 1501
- W. T. H., hereditary nodular opacities of the cornea, 643
- Spider, the transatlantic and the English domestic fly, 170
- Spine, the treatment of curvature of 250 years ago, 89
- Spinning factories, discussion on at the International Congress of Hygiene, 614
- Spitting and education, 926
- Splenomegaly in infants and young children, 463
- Splint, Roughton's, for Pott's fracture, a modification of, 366; for hallux valgus, 1532
- Spoliation, one form of, tending to the ultimate extinction of the general practitioner, 1306
- Sprue, primary and secondary, 641
- Squint. See Strabismus
- Squire and Sons, Messrs., phthisis and formic aldehyde, 1316
- Stacy, J. H., vaccination after small-pox, 60
- Staffordshire, the prevention of consumption in, 616
- Stalkartt, Staff Surgeon W. H. S., an annual dinner for the Royal Naval Medical Service, 175
- Stanford, Earl of. See Earl
- Stamp duty on patent medicines, the, 478
- Stanley, A., on sudden heart failure in toxæmic conditions, with special reference to diphtheria and beri-beri, 1636
- D., phthisis, 1276
- Starling, E. H., London's debt to medicine, 911
- State, the duty of the in the prevention of malaria, 1290; children of the, 1359
- Statham, Captain J. C. B., the influence of ether administration on nitrogenous metabolism, 49
- Stedman, F. O., three cases treated by the x rays, 1588
- Steeves, G. W., inspection of premises after notification, 111
- Stephens, Surgeon-Captain G. A., poverty of attraction for men to become stretcher-bearers, and the consequent inefficiency of that section, 408, 415
- J. W. W., the nomenclature of trypanosomes, 1565
- Stephenson, S., ophthalmia neonatorum, its etiology and prevention, 135, 138; treatment of syphilitic diseases of the eye, 722; the corneal lesions of acquired syphilis, 723; retinal extract in atrophic retinæ, 726
- W., the trend of opinion in obstetrics, 797; internal hæmorrhage and ectopic pregnancy, 812; diagnosis and treatment of uterine fibroids, 971
- Stethoscope, a multiple, 88
- Stevens, T. G., the ovum at premenstrual age, 1594
- W. M., diagnosis of aortic aneurysm, 1464
- Stewart, J. (Clifton) alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 822 (1018)
- J. (Montreal) illness of, 1085
- R. S., treatment of incipient insanity, 834
- Stimulant, an apparent harmless, 1081, 1504, 1572, 1628
- Stirling, W., the late Professor Nocard, 388
- Stock Exchange, the, and advertising, 1187
- Stockman, R., ankylostomiasis in Scotland, 189
- Stokes, Sir W., Selected Papers on Operative and Clinical Surgery, *rev.*, 1218
- Stomach, is temporary relief of symptoms, a justification for gastro-jejunostomy in advanced carcinoma of? 90; total extirpation of, with a record of an unsuccessful case, 1458; gastro-enterostomy for simple ulcer of the, 1592
- Stone, evacuation apparatus for removing from the bladder, 87; ureteral, 1532
- Stone, W. G., case of prolapsus uteri treated by paraffin injections, 79
- Stoney, R., case of elephantiasis, operation under difficulties in Uganda, 360
- "Stop" a perineal, case of external urethrotomy treated by continuous retention of a rubber catheter held in position by a, 1399
- Stowers, Dr. J. H., presentation to, 233
- Strabane, the water supply of, 1360
- Strabismus, concomitant convergent, treatment of, 731, 732
- Strachan, J., physical degeneration of the children of the working classes, 357; the food factor in education, 776, 1181
- Straits Settlements, medical appointments in, 559
- Strangulation of small intestine by fibrous mesenteric band, 1273
- Straton, C. R., the Midwives Act, 1902, 205; tuberculosis of the uterus and adnexa, 968; medical inflammations in the caecal region, 1035
- Street accidents. See Accidents
- noises. See Noises
- Streets, slippery, 1111
- Stretcher-bearers, poverty of attraction for men to become and the consequent inefficiency of that section, 408
- Strong, W. M., a new method of counting the corpuscles of the blood, 74
- Structure, the study of in relation to function, 1029
- Struthers, J. W., Bennett's fracture of the base of the metacarpal of the thumb, 1592
- Students, medical, insurance of against accidents, 1350; medical, preliminary general education of, 1564
- Study, professional, the first year of, 1308, 1435
- Substitute, payment of, 1022
- Sugar, raw beet, the physiological action of betaine extracted from, 380
- Sugden, D'A., folk medicine in Devonshire, 120
- Suicide, of Dr. J. Jones, 217; responsibility of officials in case of attempted, 226; in the United States, 753
- Summer, the wet, and the public health, 475, 700
- Superannuation Act. See Act
- Suprarenal gland, left, sarcoma of, 1152
- Surgeon, a veterinary, the status of, 1022, 1186, 1223, 1247
- Surgeons, certifying factory and medical attendance, 176; the responsibility of and the fees, B.C. 2300, 211; certifying factory, the mileage charges of, 784
- Surgery, the practice of and the curriculum, 60, 288; antiseptic, Dr. T. D. Griffiths on the evolution of, 229; abdominal, Mr. A. W. Mayo
- Robson on the evolution of, 240; reviews of books on, 363; conservative, in Shakespeare, 388, 438; an examination in in 1789, 751; abdominal, in the eighteenth century, 767; veterinary, some problems of, 851; modern, and some problems of the future, 1089; orthopaedic, reviews of book on, 1469; dental, reviews of books on, 1470; of the common bile duct, 1480; clinical, an introduction to the study of, 1575
- Susceptibility and infection, 1045
- Sutherland, A. W. M., sight testing by opticians, 278
- Sutures, temporary and absorbable in operations on bone, 983
- Swallowing a pin without bad results, 288
- Swan, J. W., the educational progress of pharmacy, 852
- R. H. J., inhaler for the administration of somnoform, 88
- Swansea, the annual meeting at, 42, 94, 107; contract medical practice at, 1224
- Swayne, Dr. J. G., obituary notice of, 339
- W., ophthalmia neonatorum, 135
- "Sweating" contract practice and, 105, 169; departmental, 1095, 1180
- Sweets, arsenic in, 498
- Switzerland, British practitioners in, 787
- Sydney, correspondence from, 220, 386, 617, 1243, 1305, 1562, 1668; preservatives in food, 220, 1305; control of noxious trades, 220; plague restrictions, *ib.*; hospital Saturday collections, *ib.*; vital statistics, *ib.*; the meat supply of, 386; a public abattoir, 387; treatment of inebriates, *ib.*; female sanitary inspector, *ib.*; bubonic plague, 387, 618; typhoid outbreak at Balmain, 387; plague in, 435; expectoration in railway carriages, 618; medical matters in Parliament, *ib.*; Royal Commission on the birth-rate, 1243; proposed crematorium for, 1253; a compulsory Vaccination Bill, 1305; a Leprosy Bill, *ib.*; the Friendly Societies of New South Wales, 1306; water supply and sewerage, *ib.*; the theatres' sanitary accommodation, *ib.*; the new benevolent asylum, *ib.*; death of Dr. Goode, 1562; infected oysters; *ib.*; Hospital for Sick Children, *ib.*; Sydney University medical graduates' dinner, *ib.*; report on the second plague epidemic in, 1668; prosecution for food adulteration, *ib.*
- Sylvester, Deputy Surgeon-General J. H., death of, 1674
- Symes, W. L., tuberculosis in children, 473; orbital tumour, 1466
- Symington, W. J., opening address in the section of anthropology of the British Association, 682
- Symonds, C. J., rupture of the trachea, 1643
- Symons, R. F., appointed inspector-general of health of the Transvaal, 493
- Syphilis, transmission of, a penal offence, 248; acquired, the corneal lesions of, 723; experimental inoculation of, 844; is it an accident under the Employers' Liability Act? 856; the dissemination of, 1572; the relation of the Argyll-Robertson phenomenon to, 1634; the etiology of, 1662
- Syphilitic diseases of the eye, treatment of, 722
- Syringe for paraffin injection, 741
- T.
- "Tabloids," 288; the sale of drugs in, 1625
- Tabor, G., the condemnation of oysters, 1292
- Tait, Mr. W. P., death of, 1021
- Taliesin's poem to the microbe, 371
- Tallerman treatment, the, 867, 952
- Tanning liquor, poisoning by, 747
- Targett, J. H., the pathology and treatment of tuberculosis of the uterus and adnexa, 959, 968
- Tatham, Dr. J., death of, 390
- Taylor, F., acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 988; lymphocythæmia (lymphatic leukaemia), 1465
- J. W. (Birmingham), a new route for posterior gastro-jejunostomy, 1111
- J. W. (Bristol), carbouluria due to salol, 1590
- R. B., Nosographie et Pathogenie de la Tuberculose, *rev.*, 1337
- Sedley, on Mr. W. Cadge, 55
- Seymour, thyroglandin, 59
- Tchertkoff, the Society of Apothecaries v., 1441
- Tea, Paraguay. See Yerba-maté
- Teacher, J. H., on chorion-epithelioma, 21
- Teachers, school and infectious disease, 752
- Teaching, oral, of the deaf, 37
- Teale, T. P., the northern university triad, 1377; imitation of heart disease, 1405
- Technique of vaccination, 1273
- Teignmouth, the isolation hospital at, 1109
- Telegrams, charges for, 1022
- Telephone, notification of infectious diseases by, 393, 446; prescription by, 950
- Temperature of the body after death, 1111; of coma, 1630
- Temperatures, low, the application of, 685; oral and rectal, the comparative value of in the

- study of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1054, 1498
- Temporal region, plexiform neuroma of, 81
- Tent, a health, 1410
- Tenure of sanitary officers, security of, 352
- Testimonials, medical, in trade advertisements in the lay press, 233, 625, 1676
- Tetanus, treatment of with antitoxin, 1177
- Thatcher, G., the status of a veterinary surgeon, 1186
- Theobald, F. V., A Monograph of the Culicidae, or Mosquitos, rev., 1280
- Therapeutics, physiological, reviews of books on, 314; reviews of books on, 906
- Thermometer and fountain pen, combined, 24
- Thermometry, clinical, the early history of, 111
- Thom, A. P., rapid recovery after ovariectomy, 1403
- Thomas, F. G., excursions at annual meetings, 436
- J. L., the causes of acute abdominal pain in the healthy, exclusive of traumatism, 186
- J. W., The Ventilation, Heating, and Management of Churches and Public Buildings, rev., 23
- Fleet Surgeon L., a surgeon's notes with the naval brigade, China, 398
- W., splint for hallux valgus, 1532; congenital occlusion of the oesophagus, 111
- Thompson, A. D., scarlet fever, enteric fever, death, 1639
- E., and the Omagh guardians, 42
- 159; on the Indian Medical Service, 477; Irish Poor-law reform with suggestions for the consideration of the Viceregal Commission, 1410; evidence of before the Viceregal Commission, 1423
- J. F., transposition of viscera, 1083
- J. T., operations for conical cornea, 719; convergent squint, 734; fixation of the eye during operation, 735
- W., The Housing Handbook, rev., 23
- Thomsen's disease, See Disease
- Thomson, G. J. C., pathology and treatment of chorea, 453
- H. C., the operative treatment of ascites due to cirrhosis of the liver, 1180
- J. R., motor-car legislation, 276; on Dr. S. Woodcock, 1619
- M., The Apothecaries' Hall Manual, rev., 1283
- W., Thomsen's disease, 1112
- Thorium, a method of applying the rays from to the treatment of consumption, 197
- Thresh, J. C., report on an extensive epidemic of diarrhoea apparently due to the pollution of a public water supply, 749, 760
- Thrombosis after enteric fever, 228
- Thumb, Bennett's fracture of the base of the metacarpal of, 1592
- Thymus gland, pathology of the, 1533
- Thyroglandin, notes on, 59, 119
- Thyroid gland, dangers of feeding on, 448; the relation of to marasmus, 455; carcinoma of, 1535; fetal, hypertrophy of with maternal eclampsia, 1642; extract of and puerperal eclampsia, 111
- Thyrotomy, two cases of epithelioma of the larynx remaining well two years after, 1126
- Tibia and fibula, results of fracture of, 902
- Tick fever, See Fever
- Tidswell, H. H., appointment of a Minister of Public Health, 356; physical degeneration in children of the working classes, an inquiry into its causes and suggestions for its remedy, 356, 437
- Tilley, H., malignant disease of the larynx, 1124; operations on the middle ear, 1134; formalin and nasal polypi, 1135; the air passages and systemic infection, 1142; vascular nasopharyngeal fibroma, 1152; nasal obstruction, 1643
- "Times" competition, successful medical competitors for, 1283
- Tipping and soil purification, 148
- Tissues, animal, sensitizing of to light, 1414; living, examination of, 1627
- Title, assumption of, 1248
- Tobacco, the effects of, 228, 324; hygienic, 588
- amblyopia, 1215
- Tobago, medical appointments in, 558
- Tobin, R. F., the Irish Poor-law medical service, 1007
- Todd, Miss H., nursing as an occupation, 360
- J. H., researches on trypanosomiasis in West Africa, 650
- Tomes, C. S., medical defence, 172; chemistry and physics, 278
- Tongue, primary chancre of the, 1151; tuberculosis of the, 1453
- depressor and throat insufflator, improved, 1283
- Tonkin, A. J., leprosy in Northern Nigeria, 926
- Tonsils, an experimental examination of, 129
- Torquay, the water supply of, 210
- Torsion of the spermatic cord, 1403
- Touting, extraordinary, 1163
- Towns, large, the milk supply of, 1488, 1544
- Toxaemic conditions, sudden heart failure in, 1636
- Trachea, rupture of the, 1643
- Trachoma and school attendance, 1004; the prevention of in school children, 1419
- Trades, handbooks on, 1027
- Tramps and small-pox, 147
- Transmission of cancer, experiments on, 1604
- Transfusion, venous, of normal saline solution in eclampsia, 1332, 1378, 1498
- Transplantation of biceps tendon in contraction of knee-joint, 1582
- Transvaal, tenure of medical officers of health in the, 171
- Traumatism as a factor in the etiology of pulmonary tuberculosis, 50
- Tremors, family, 1276
- Trend, Dr. T. W., death of, 1678
- Trevelyan, E. F., tuberculosis of the nervous system, 1200
- Treves, Sir F., evidence of before the Royal Commission on the South African war, 1075
- Trevor, R. S., the pathology of splenic anaemia, 576
- Triad, the northern university, 1095, 1179, 1244, 1308, 1377
- Trial by jury, 1083
- Tricycles, motor, See Motor
- Triepel, H., Einführung in die physikalische Anatomie, rev., 838
- Trinidad, medical appointments in, 558; varicellous variella in, 711
- Troops, attendance on, 1255
- Tropical diseases, reviews of books on, 133; bacteriology and, 666
- Tropics, disposal of excreta in the, 637
- Troutbeck, Mr., proceedings in the court of, 95, 696
- "Truth" on vaccination fees, 429; and the Diabetic Institute, 1003
- Trypanosoma, the history of the association of with sleeping sickness, 1565
- Trypanosomes, and sleeping sickness, 1003, 1008; the nomenclature of, 1565
- Trypanosomiasis, the possibility of the occurrence of in India, 79, 1376; in Gambia and Senegal, 97; black flies and, 120, 173; the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and, 427; discussion on in the Section of Tropical Medicine, 645; leading article on, 671; and sleeping sickness in a European, death, 1461; and sleeping sickness, the case of, 1565
- Tubby, A. H., congenital dislocation of the hip, 463; disease of the knee-joint, 893; results of fracture of the tibia and fibula, 905; on a method of treating by operation paralysis of the upper root of the brachial plexus (Erb-Duchenne type), 975; the pathology and treatment of hallux rigidus, hallux flexus, and hallux extensus, 976; Modern Methods in the Surgery of Paralysis, rev., 1469
- Tuberculin, T.R., subconjunctival injections of in interstitial keratitis, 721
- Tuberculosis, open-air treatment of at the Leith poorhouse, 41; pulmonary, traumatism as a factor in the etiology of, 50; of the temporal bone, the clinical diagnosis and surgical treatment of, 77; notification of, 148; the cost of in New York, 197; a method of applying the rays from radium and thorium to the treatment of, 107; the prevention of, 204, 385, 433, 489, 616, 767, 844, 910, 1068, 1092, 1093, 1173, 1224, 1286, 1296, 1342, 1545, 1560, 1666; open-air treatment of at home, 228; a simple remedy in the treatment of, 288, 356, 500, 1255; the campaign against in France, 322; miners' pulmonary, inquiry into, 378, 568; human and bovine, 438, 621, 1016; in children, the relation of to bovine tuberculosis, 470, 692; human, inoculability of upon bovines, 565; discussion on at the International Congress of Hygiene, 613; the cause of in childhood, 750, 860, 1016; international views on the prevention of, 922; Professor von Behring on, 936, 993, 998; of the uterus and adnexa, pathology and treatment of, 959; surgical, open-air treatment of, 966; the mortality from in relation to age, sex and alcoholism, 1001; pulmonary, treatment of by formaldehyde, 1050, 1316; pulmonary, the comparative value of oral and rectal temperatures in the study of, 1054, 1498; in lunatic asylums, 1082; cerebral, 1150; voluntary notification of at Croydon, 1174; of the nervous system, 1200; pulmonary, case of, 1276; pulmonary, the diagnosis of, 1317; pulmonary, treatment of by injections of iodoform, 1328; reviews of books on, 1336; pulmonary treatment of by ozone inhalations, 1444; of the tongue, 1463; pulmonary, climatic treatment of, 1464; protection of children against, 1661
- exposition, a, 1545
- Tuberculous disease, the iodoform treatment of, 77
- Tumfer, T., Petite Chirurgie Technique, rev., 364
- Tullamore, the union dispensary at and the Local Government Board for Ireland, 330
- Tumour, large naevoid, removed from the liver, 18; cerebral, history of a case of eight and
- a-half years after removal, 72; congenital sacral, 1072; mammary, 1150; of choroid, 1215; orbital, 1466
- Tumours, pelvic, misplaced kidneys and, 676; cystic, of the breast, removal of by "forcible massage" without incision, 981; quiescent tuberculous, 1566
- Turk's and Caicos Islands, health of, 490
- Turnbull, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 779; memorial to, 1626
- Turner, A. L., operations on the middle ear, 1134; the air passages and systemic infection, 1144
- D., the nature and physiological action of radium emanations and x rays, with observations on other rays, 1523, 1591
- G., the etiology of leprosy, 843
- G. G., torsion of the spermatic cord, 1400
- P., purchase of a practice, 56
- R. T., acute rheumatism, three cases of apparently direct infection, 311
- Sir W., congratulations to, 1234
- Turton, Major J., the evolution of the volunteer medical service, 604
- Twin monsters, 135
- Typhoid fever, See Fever, enteric
- Typhus fever, See Fever
- Tyson, W. J., medical inflammations in the caecal region, 1035; treatment of gastric ulcer, 1043

## U.

- Uganda, operation under difficulties on a case of elephantiasis in, 360; sleeping sickness in, 609, 1343
- Ulcer, simulated perforating gastric, case of, 361, 438; chronic gastric, surgical treatment of, 984; gastric, discussion on treatment of, 1047; acute perforated gastric, two cases illustrating the fallacy of certain physical signs in diagnosing, 1326; perforated gastric and duodenal, fifty consecutive cases of, treated by laparotomy, 1404; double, perforating gastric, 1459; perforated gastric, exsion of, recovery, 1460; gastric, three cases of perforating acutely, 1588; simple, of the stomach or duodenum, gastro-enterostomy for, 1592; gastric, the diagnosis of, 1661
- Ulceration, erosive gastric, severe haematemesis, operation, recovery, 987
- Ulster, sayings, proverbs, and humours of, 1548
- Underground rooms, See Rooms
- Union, Birmingham and District General Practitioners, annual meeting of, 995
- County of Durham Medical, annual meeting of, 169; president's address, 11; report of council, 11; the British Medical Association, 11
- the Midland Medical and contract practice, 1666
- Portsmouth Medical, the work, etc., of, 97
- Unions, medical, and the British Medical Association, 1372
- United States of America, small-pox in, 41; the war against mosquitoes in, 68, 318, 1666; the prevention of consumption in, 204, 767, 1666; medical education in, 323, 749; the endowment of medicine in, 600; suicide in the, 675; malpraxis in, 845; prosecution of unlicensed practitioners in, 1026
- Universities, the multiplication of, 636; the purposes and maintenance of, 953; the and medical education, 997
- University of Aberdeen, graduation ceremonial at, 281; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 517; instruction at, 531; regulations of as to State medicine, 550
- of Berne, opening of new buildings of, 226
- of Birmingham, degree day at, 114; pass lists, 11; address by the chancellor, 11; new regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery at, 11; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 512; regulations of as to State medicine, 548; regulations of as to dental surgery, 562; opening of winter session at, 918, 953; Mr. Chamberlain on vivisection at, 1232; a Huxley lecture for, 1294
- of Buenos Aires and its examinations, 1668
- of Brussels, pass lists, 281; the M.D degree of, 634
- of Cambridge, degrees at, 52, 1102, 1248, 1379, 1501, 1568, 1626; pass lists, 113, 1187, 1677; the chair of surgery at, 262; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 509; post-graduate study at, 545; regulations of as to State medicine, 548; appointments, 948, 1314, 1379, 1500; the chair of physiology, 948; Addenbrooke's Hospital, 11; examinations, 1102; botany, 1187; examiners, 1187, 1501, 1568, 1626; honorary degree, 1187; research studentship, 11; State medicine, 11; university studies, 11; the Professor of Surgery, 1379; report of the

Special Board for Medicine on a diploma in tropical medicine, 1379; university studies, 1300; histology, 1568  
University of Chicago and Rush Medical College, 227

— of Dublin, degrees at, 114; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 519; regulations of as to State medicine, 551  
— of Durham, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 511; degrees for practitioners at, 546; regulations of as to State medicine, 549; pass lists, 784, 864, 1022; memorial to the late Dr. Turnbull, 1626

— of Edinburgh, pass lists, 52, 224, 392; graduation ceremonial at, 279; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 515; instruction at, 531; post-graduate study at, 545; regulations as to State medicine, 550; improvements in, 1087; graduation ceremonial, 1188; meeting of university court of, 1678, 1678

— of Glasgow, new building for, 177, 611, 677; pass lists, 177; graduation ceremonial at, 280, 1314; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 516; instruction at, 532; meeting of university court of, 1380; death of Chancellor of, 1568

— of Harvard, the medical school of, 1662

— of Heidelberg, honorary degrees at, 431  
— of Liverpool, the medical faculty of, 513; opening address at, 789; the first "act" of, 924; formal inauguration of, 1289; presentation of charter of incorporation of, 1304; entry of medical students at, 1499

— of London, meeting of Senate of, 224, 1248; pass lists, 344, 445; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 509; registration at as external or internal students, 511, 787; degrees for practitioners at, 546; regulations of as to State medicine, 548; the M.D. examination of, 634; lectures at, 864; meeting of convocation of, 948; meeting of medical faculty of, 1248; institute of medical sciences for, 1600, 1601; recognition of teachers, 1626; organic chemistry, 1601

— of Maryland, chair of history of medicine for, 381

— of Melbourne, the chair of physiology at, 928, 1314

— the modern, science and medicine in, 1193

— of Montpellier, lady chef de clinique at, 483

— of Nancy, Colonial medicine at, 51

— of Oxford, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 508; regulations of as to State medicine, 547; the Chancellorship of, 1253; examinations, 1379; degree day, 1678; medical degrees at, 1437, 1500; approval of examiners in the faculty of medicine, 1439; scholarships in natural science, 1678; the salary of the Professor of Anatomy, 1500; pass lists, 1500, 1677; Radcliffe travelling fellowship 1904, 1626

— Royal of Ireland, pass lists, 281, 345, 928, 1102; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 519; regulations of as to State medicine, 551; the results of the M.B. examination of, 1088; meeting of Senate of, 1259; and the Royal Commission on University Education, 1678

— of St. Andrews, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 517; regulations of as to State medicine, 550; opening of winter session at, 1088

— of Toronto, amalgamation of with Trinity Medical College of Toronto, 1228; the new medical buildings of, 1240

— of Tübingen, proposal to establish chair of homoeopathy at, 212

— of Victoria, presentation of degrees, 113, 344; pass lists, 114, 344, 1023; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 515; opening of winter session at, 918; meeting of university court of, 1011, 1626; the Students' Representative Council of, 1094; scholarships at, 1102; the Chancellorship, 1138; representative on the General Medical Council, 1678; meeting of Convocation of, 1249; examination for D.P.H., 1314; representative council, 1678; amalgamation of with Owens College, 1495; advanced lecture in public health, 1501

— of Wales, meeting of University Court, 1374; graduation ceremonial, 1678

Uraemia, spinal puncture in, 1054; congenital absence of one kidney associated with, 1333

Urethrotomy, external case of treated by continuous retention of a rubber catheter held in position by a "perineal stop," 1399

Uric acid in urine, a new method for the determination of, 585

Urine, a new method for the determination of uric acid in, 585; fluorescent pink green, 1531, 1673

Urticaria, the treatment of, 119

Uterus, prolapse of, treated by injections of paraffin, 79; fetus 441 days in, in missed labour, 430; perforation of by curette, omen-

tum in the uterine cavity, 752; fibroids of pregnancy complicated by, 789; hairpin in the, discovered by the x rays, 814; and its adnexa, pathology and treatment of, 959; diagnosis and treatment of fibroids of, 969; pain in cancer of the cervix of, 1097, 1184; invasion of by chorion-epithelioma, 1594

## V

Vacancy, death, 783

Vaccination and small-pox, 49; compulsory in Belgium, 52; after small-pox, 60; "successful," what is it?, 110; the relation of the infant mortality and acute concurrent infantile diseases, 349; in St. Helena, 1678; public, the cost of, 602, 672; successful, grants for, 616, 1109, 1338; post-variolous, 635; after-effects of, 788; the Charlton Board of Guardians and, 845; of school children, 1024; technique of, 1273; and the rates, 1293

Acts. See Acts

Committee. See Committees

Districts, division of, 783, 944

Expenses, 1569

Registers, 632

Stations, optional, 943

System, the improvement of, 1250

Vaccinators, public, the advertising of, 117; the duties of, 1187

Vaccine institution, Government, for Scotland, 102, 168

Valassopoulou, A., Rapport sur le Typhus Biliéux, rev., 140

Valentine, N., Manule di Chimica Legale (Tossicologia), rev., 1221

Varicella, varioloid, in Trinidad, 711, 1017

Varicocele, operation for, sloughing of testis during convalescence from enteric fever, 134

Vaughan, V. C., Cellular Toxins of the Chemical Factors in the Causation of Disease, rev., 1645

Veale, F. de C., river and seashore pollution as it affects shellfish, 389

Vellacott, Surgeon-Captain, P. N., a case of chancre, 1590

Venesection, two cases of fracture of the base of the skull which recovered after, 100

Venoms, snake, and their antitoxins, 1546

Ventilation of the House of Commons, 97

Veterinary surgeon. See Surgeon

Vienna, the water supply of, 448; correspondence from, 1010, 1404, 1178, 1667; vacant clinics, 1010; the condition of the profession, 1678; an examination for specialists, 1011; the detection of milk from diseased cows, 1678; washed tobacco, 1678; measures against tuberculosis, 1178; reform in the study of obstetrics, 1678; vaccinating a whole county, 1678; syphilis and leprosy in Southern Austria, 1678; dangers of anaesthesia, 1678; an antivivisectionist movement in, 1494; measuring the blood pressure in the heart, 1495

Viera, Lieutenant F. P., death of, 1381

Victor, Dr. Agnes, brachial neuralgia, 1111

Vincent, R., St. Francis Hospital for Infants, 306; the production of milk for infants, 1436

Vines, S., Dr. R. H. Whiteman, 866

Viper, Russell's, the poison of, 1004

Virchow, the memorial to, 1005; the library of, 1435

Vires, J., Maladies Nerveuses, Diagnostic-Traitement, rev., 909

Viscera, transposition of, 1005

Viscount Kitchener, evidence of before the Royal Commission on the South African War, 849; accident to, 1357

Knutsford, the sick and wounded in war, 1244

Visits, emergency, 626

Visual acuteness, average, 1467

Vivisection, debate on in the House of Commons, 38; the Home Office and, 158; at the University of Birmingham, Mr. Chamberlain on, 123

Voelcker, A., purpura in childhood, 1153

Voice, singing, illustrations of the effect produced by in a suitable medium, 1136

Volunteer bearers, training of and the position of regimental medical officers, 409

Infantry Brigade, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 175, 341, 1676

Infantry brigades, suggestions regarding the personnel, equipment, and training of medical units attached to, 412

Infantry Brigade Bearer Companies, promotions and appointments in, 116, 175, 341, 442, 624, 694, 1021, 1185, 1676

Medical service, the revolution of, 624, 694

Medical officers, 1021

Rifles, promotions and appointments

in medical service of, 52, 116, 175, 223, 341, 391, 442, 624, 782, 947, 1021, 1100, 1185, 1247, 1312, 1676  
Volunteers, Electrical Engineers, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 116

Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 341, 694, 782, 947, 1312, 1568

Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 116, 175, 223, 341, 391, 442, 624, 782, 863, 947, 1021, 1247, 1312, 1676

Vomiting, the occurrence of during rectal alimentation, 68

Vulva, treatment of pruritus of, 1384, 1444

## W

Waldo, H., a case of ascites most probably caused by infective thrombosis of the hepatic veins, 70; treatment of pleural effusion, 134; pruritus vulvae, 1384

Wales, public health administration in, 754

Walford, E. L., cancer in Bavaria, 623

Walker, E. W. A., the pathology of acute rheumatism and allied conditions, 659

J. T. A., the standardization of disinfectants, 148

Wallace, A. J., opticians as refractonists, 56

A. R., antivaccinist propaganda, 674

Wallis, F. C., chronic intussusception treated by intestinal resection, 1465

Walmsley, Mr. F. H., death of, 222

R. M., preliminary education, 1179

Walsham, H., a disclaimer, 119

Dr. W. J., obituary notice of, 945; the funeral of, 1021

Wandsworth, cancer in, 97; health of, 498

War, the sick and wounded in, 1244; against tropical disease, 1601

the South African, the medical arrangements in, 849, 930, 991, 1017, 1075, 1307, 1376, 1406, 1680; mortality experience in, 1163, 1172; proposed memorial to sisters who died in, 1192; the mental and moral effects of the, 1420; further honours for, 1568

Office, the, and the medical profession, 1180

Warden, A. A., An English Handbook to the Paris Medical School, 54

Warning, to midwives, 944; a, 1112

Warren, J. C., the International Textbook of Surgery, rev., 363

Water, polluted, epidemic diarrhoea due to, 749, 760; surface, diarrhoea and, 1192; drinking, the supply of to garrisons, 1373

supplies, rural, 1216

supply, of Torquay, 210; of Margate, 376; of Battersea, 378; for landing parties and naval brigades, 397; of Vienna, 448; of Metz, 616; of Lagos, 1025; of London, 1168, 1479; of Strabane, 1560

Waterborne disease in the army, the prevention of, 604

Waters, aerated, the use of, 476; natural mineral, the chemistry of, 751

Waters, Captain E. E., malaria in the Andamans, 676

Watford, opening of new wing at hospital at, 836

Watkins, R. L., Diagnosis by Means of the Blood, rev., 365

Watkins-Pitchford, W., the cause of death in enteric fever, 1081

Watson, A., appendicitis, 500; Paraguay tea, 1504

C. Encyclopaedia Medica, rev., 738; Practical Handbook of Diseases of the Eye, rev., 741; pathogenesis of gout, 1591

C. G., the medical arrangements in the South African war, 1017

J. R., extreme hyperpyrexia, 248

P. H., knighthood for, 30

Watt, T. M., rural isolation hospitals, 753, 938; the Goxhill isolation hospital, 1252, 1312

Weal, the public, the Scottish medical corporations and, 61, 92

Wearne, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel V., death of, 1312

Weaver, Dr. J., death of, 340

Weber, F. P., two cases of obliterative arteritis in young men leading to gangrene of the extremities, 566; fluorescent pink-green urine, 1673

Sir H., means for the prolongation of life, 1445

H., Das Augusta Victoria Kranken- und Schwester Haus van rothen Kreuz des Zweigvereins Berlin des vaterlandischen Frauen-Vereins, rev., 1283

Webster, T., treatment of prostatitis, 634

Weeds, a campaign against, 391

Weir, Mr. M., death of, 1105

Mitchell treatment, the, 1111

Welch, J., inquests without medical evidence, 1186

Wellington, vaccination at, 482

- Wells, E. F., the early history of clinical thermometry, 111  
— H. G., Mankind in the Making, rev., 1155  
Wentworth Falls, the open-air sanatorium at, 617  
West Africa, dispatches from, 341; information for the use of candidates for appointments in the medical staff of, 560; the preservation of health in, 1791  
— Indies, the epidemic in the, 210; the volcanic eruptions in, 632; small-pox in the, 779  
— Wales, the prevention of consumption in, 385  
West, S., on functional albuminuria, 1593  
Westcott, W. W., the overlaying of infants, 1208  
Westmeath, "retaliation" in, 1006  
Westminster, proposed health society in, 210; health of, 632  
Weston, H. J., appendicitis and cigarette smoking, 396  
Wexford, the dispensary question in, 1086  
Whelan, Fleet Surgeon J. H., the probable *modus operandi* of the parasites of malignant disease, 705  
Whisky, the manufacture, etc., of, 1645  
— habit, the, 1655  
Whitaker, J. S., medical unions and the British Medical Association, 1372  
Whitby, contract practice at, 25  
Whitby, C. J., treatment of brachial neuralgia, 1312  
White, C., Dr. C. J. Cullingworth on, 1011  
— E. W., presidential address to the Medico-Psychological Association, 200  
— S., intra-abdominal anastomosis, 887; disease of the knee-joint, 893; one danger of gastro-enterostomy, 897; two cases of ascites secondary to alcoholic hepatitis, treated successfully by operation, 893; total extirpation of the prostate, 975  
— W. H., the operative treatment of ascites, due to cirrhosis of the liver, 1180  
Whiteford, C. H., the buried unabsorbable ligature and its sequelae, 101; intestinal obstruction caused by adherent appendix epiploica of sigmoid flexure, 338; ethyl chloride, 1150; case of external urethrotomy treated by continuous retention of a rubber catheter held in position by a "perineal stop," 1392  
Whitehead, W., on Dr. S. Woodcock, 1618  
Whitelaw, W., the treatment of consumption, 500  
Whitelocke, R. H. A., results of fracture of the tibia and fibula, 906; the substitution of temporary and absorbable for permanent and unabsorbable sutures in the operations on bone, 983  
Whiteman, Dr. R. H., the diploma of, 785, 866  
Whitworth, Dr. W., presentation to, 1626  
Who time doth gallop withal, 94  
Whooping-cough, open-air treatment of bronchopneumonia complicated with, 1591; complete ophthalmoplegia occurring during, 1638  
Wieland, E., Das Diphtherieserum, seine Wirkungsweise und Leistungsgrenzen bei operativen Larynxstenosen, rev., 907  
Wigham, J. T., cancer of breast with secondary growths in ovaries, 1593  
Wilbouchewitch, Mme. N., Atlas Manuel de Gymnastique Orthopédique, rev., 1469  
Wilks, Sir S., conservative surgery in Shakespear, 388; the sensibility of the peritoneum and abdominal organs, 1564  
Williams, C. T., the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1317  
— Chisholm, High-frequency Currents in the Treatment of some Diseases, rev., 1408  
— D., physical degeneration of the children of the working classes, 357  
— J. W., Obstetrics, a Textbook for Use of Students and Practitioners, rev., 739  
— L., adiposis dolorosa in a male, 1151  
— M. F., How to take Care of a Consumptive, rev., 1336  
— M. J., diet table in rickets, 634  
— O., dysentery and enteric fever in South Africa, 1016  
— P. W., on the position of laryngology and otology in the medical student's curriculum, 1113; malignant disease of the larynx, 1125; formalin in nasal polypi, 1135; the air passages and systemic infection, 1144; adenoid deafness, 1147  
— R., operations on conical cornea, 719  
— S. R., the comparative value of oral and rectal temperatures in the study of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1054  
— W. R., phimosis and cancer of the penis, 338; Malpighi and the compound microscope, 1191; is cancer contagious? 1672  
Williamson, O. K., case of lymphatic leukaemia 1274  
— R. T., fluorescent pink-green urine, 1531  
Wilson, Lieutenant-Colonel E. M., single kidney, 120  
— G. D., puerperal fever, 779  
— J. A., a drug rash, 396  
— S. W., Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 691, 1097; the finances of the General Medical Council, 1310, 1672  
— Surgeon-General Sir W., extension of service of, 609; evidence of before the Royal Commission on the South African War, 850  
Windward Islands, medical appointments in, 559  
Wingrove, W., a wool tidy, 1074  
Witnesses, at coroners' inquests, hospital officers as, 1248  
Woking, the epidemic of sore throat at, 1492  
Woman, a pioneer medical, 1662  
Women, the admission of to the Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 172, 437; admission of to the higher diplomas, 221; medical, in Algeria, 347; medical education of, 542; as health inspectors, 632; the hygienic reform of the clothing of, 1003; farming and gardening for, 1229; gardening for, 1293  
Woodcock, Dr. S., illness of, 1547; the late, 1604; obituary notice of, 1617  
Woodhouse, Mr. R. H., obituary notice of, 222  
Woodman, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 112  
Woods, R., malignant disease of the larynx, 1124; operations on the middle ear, 1135; the air passages and systemic infection, 1144; adenoid deafness, 1147  
Woodyat, J. F., treatment of congenital phimosis, 396  
Wool tidy, a, 1074  
Woolsey, G., Applied Surgical Anatomy Regionally Presented, rev., 661  
Worcestershire, the county council of and vaccination, 445  
Workhouses, nurses in, 58; nursing in, 480, 1251  
Working classes, physical degeneration of the children of, 356, 437; housing of the, 607  
Workmen's Compensation Act. See Act.  
Workshops and factories, report of chief inspector on, 149, 1613  
World of sense, the, 1167  
Worm infections, note on the differential leucocyte count in, 1267  
Worms, internal parasitic, the rôle of antiferments in the protection of, 36; adult, cure of filariasis in man by removal of in an operation for lymph scrotum, 1262  
Worth, C., on convergent squint, 732, 735  
Wound, gunshot. See Gunshot  
Wounded, the carriage of on horseback, 283  
Wright, A. E., on the protection achieved by antityphoid inoculation as exhibited in two new statistical reports, 906; purpura in childhood, 1153  
— G. A., treatment of advanced tuberculous disease of the knee-joint, 888, 894  
— H., An Inquiry into the Etiology and Pathology of Beri-beri, rev., 139  
— W., abdominal surgery in the eighteenth century, 767  
Writing, bad, 228  
Wyndham, Sir C., opening address to students of Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 913

X.

Xerosis, anatomy of the plaques in, 1215  
X rays. See Roentgen

Y.

Yamane, S., contagious diseases in Japan, 378  
Yellow fever. See Fever  
Yellowlees, D., alcohol in relation to mental disorders, 820; the classification of insanity, 832; the cure and treatment of incipient insanity, 833, 835; psycho-therapeutics, 836; general paralysis of the insane, 1068  
Yeomanry, Imperial, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 391, 782, 1100, 1185, 1247, 1568  
Yerba-maté, note on, 1081, 1504, 1572, 1628  
Yonge, E. S., malignant disease of the larynx, 1124; two cases of epithelioma of the larynx remaining well two years after operation (thyrotomy), 1126  
Yorke-Davies, N. E., thyroglandin, 119  
Youghal, the auxiliary asylum at, 678  
Young Turkey, medicine and, 1358  
Young, M., isolation hospitals, 1438  
— W. J., toxic effects of heroin, 868

Z.

Zander, Anatomie des Nervensystems, rev., 837  
Ziehen, Anatomie des Nervensystems, rev., 837

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Seven Figures) ...	4, 5, 6, 972, 973	New Form of Guillotine ...	910
Protruding Auricles Treated by Operation, Mr. T. G. Ouston (Four Figures) ...	16	Large Bore Ether Inhaler of the Clover Pattern, Mr. G. W. B. Daniell (Two Figures) ...	910
Paraffin Nose, Mr. L. H. Harris (Two Figures) ...	17	Portrait of Dr. W. J. Walsham ...	910
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast (Southern Aspect of Wards) ...	25	Tuberculosis of the Uterus and Adnexa, Mr. J. H. Targett (Six Figures) ...	945
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast (Ground Plan) ...	27	Primary Tuberculosis of the Cervix Uteri, Mr. J. A. C. Kynoch (Three Figures) ...	961
A Villa in the Epileptic Colony, Ewell, Surrey ...	43	Four Cases of Tuberculous Disease of the Fallopian Tube treated by Operation, Dr. A. W. W. Lea (Eight Figures) ...	963
Portrait of Mr. W. Cadge ...	53	Diagnosis and Treatment of Uterine Fibroids, Dr. M. Cameron (Six Figures) ...	964, 965, 966
The Nature and Symptoms of Appendicitis, Dr. J. Mackenzie (Two Figures) ...	66	Phelps's Operation for Club Foot, Mr. E. M. Little (Twenty-nine Figures) ...	969, 970, 971
A Case of Hernia of the Bladder associated with Inguinal Hernia, Mr. H. J. Curtis (Five Figures) ...	69, 70	The Substitution of Temporary and Absorbable for Permanent and Unabsorbable Sutures in the Operations on Bone, Mr. R. H. A. Whitelocke ...	983
A New Method of Counting the Corpuscles of the Blood, Dr. W. M. Strong and Mr. S. G. Seligmann (Four Figures) ...	74, 75, 76	Portrait of Mr. G. Lawson ...	1019
Evacuation Apparatus for Removing Stone from the Bladder, Mr. T. H. Morse ...	88	Lesions of the Brachial Plexus, Drs. W. Harris and V. W. Low ...	1037
An Inhaler for the Administration of Somnoform, Mr. R. H. J. Swan ...	88	A Wool Tidy, Dr. W. Wingrave ...	1074
A Multiple Stethoscope, Mr. W. G. A. Robertson ...	88	Reversible Nitrous Oxide Gas Bag, Mr. V. Knowles ...	1075
A Case of Acromegaly, Mr. S. Snell (Four Figures) ...	131, 132	An Aural Dressing Probe, Inspector-General D. Longfield ...	1075
View of Centre Block of Princess Louise Hospital, Alton, and plan of Blocks ...	163	Portrait of Sir G. F. Duffey ...	1103
The Derwent Watershed ...	163	Malignant Disease of the Larynx, Dr. T. Gluck (Twenty-five Figures) ...	1121, 1122
The Causes of Acute Abdominal Pain in the Healthy exclusive of Traumatism, Mr. J. L. Thomas (Two Figures) ...	186	Illustrations of the Effect produced by the Singing Voice in a Suitable Medium, Dr. A. G. Haydon (Three Figures) ...	1136
Diagram showing relations of Appendix Epiploica, Mr. R. C. Dun ...	194	Interior Left Half of Larynx, Dr. W. J. Horne ...	1139
The Annual Museum of Drugs, Instruments, Books and Sanitary Appliances (Four Figures) ...	308, 309	The New Laboratories of the Medical Faculty of the University of Toronto (View and Plans of Floors) ...	1240, 1241
A Modification of Roughton's Splint for Pott's Fracture, Mr. S. R. Scott ...	366	Filariasis in Man Cured by Removal of the Adult Worms in an Operation for Lymph Scrotum, Mr. A. Primrose (Five Figures) ...	1463, 1464
Instrument for treating Fracture of the Patella, Dr. A. Cummins ...	366	The Physical Factors in Phototherapy, Messrs. J. E. Barnard and H. de R. Morgan (Two Figures) ...	1269, 1270
The Water Supply for Landing Parties and Naval Brigades, Staff-Surgeon J. F. Hall (Two Figures) ...	398	The Mechanism of Respiration in Pneumothorax, Mr. E. Edmunds (Case of Acromegaly, Dr. W. B. Hunter (Two Figures) ...	1331
A Surgeon's Notes with the Naval Brigade, China, Fleet-Surgeon L. Thomas (Two Figures and Map) ...	399, 400, 401	Plan of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, with proposed additions ...	1341
Some Notes on a Mounted Bearer Company, Lieutenant-Colonel H. Hathaway (Five Figures) ...	407, 408	The Etiology of Sleeping Sickness (Two Figures and Nine Figures on Special Plate) ...	1343-1347
Cavalry Ambulance Cart, adapted to the Dundonald Galloping Gun Carriage, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel P. Broome ...	412	Maps showing the distribution of sleeping sickness and <i>Glossina palpalis</i> ...	1349
Nest-Spring-Reels for Silk and Catgut Ligatures with portable Sterilizer and Container, Dr. W. B. Bell (Three Figures) ...	417	A Case of Abdominal Hysterectomy for Retriperitoneal Cervical Fibroid, Dr. A. H. N. Lewers (Two Figures) ...	1394, 1395
Microscopical Section of the Heart Muscle from a Fatal Case of Chorea, Dr. T. Fisher ...	453	Case of External Urethrotomy treated by continuous retention of a rubber catheter held in position by a "perineal stop," Mr. C. H. Whiteford ...	1400
The Age for operating in Cleft Palate, Mr. R. W. Murray (Two Figures) ...	457	Further Notes on Leishman's Bodies, Major R. Koss ...	1401
Dorsalis Pedis Artery, Drs. E. Michels and F. Parkes Weber ...	507	A Model Ear for the Practice of Otoscopy, Dr. J. B. Ball (Two Figures) ...	1410
Miners' Phthisis, Dr. T. Oliver (Five Figures) ...	569, 570, 571	The Behaviour of Cancer within Nerve and Trophic Areas, Mr. G. L. Cheate (Thirty-three Figures—Eight on Special Plate) ...	1515-1523
Changes in the Spinal Cord in a Case of Diphtherial and of Alcoholic Paralysis, Dr. J. M. Clarke (Four Figures) ...	582	Radium and its Therapeutic Effects, Mr. John Macintyre (Two Figures) ...	1526
A New Method for the Determination of Uric Acid in Urine, Dr. A. F. Dimmock and Mr. F. W. Branson ...	585	A Case of Malformation, Surgeon R. St. S. Bond ...	1531
A Spring Collar for Gas and Ether Apparatus in Ethyl Chloride Narcosis, Dr. A. De Prenderville ...	593	Magdalen Tower, Oxford, drop letter ...	1551
A Wide-bore Regulating Ether Inhaler, Dr. R. J. Probyn-Williams ...	593	High Street, Oxford ...	1551
Prehistoric Sanitation in Crete, Captain T. H. M. Clarke (Four Figures) ...	597, 598	The University Museum, Oxford ...	1552
Portrait of Dr. W. H. Corfield ...	627	The New Examination Schools, Oxford ...	1553
Sprue, Primary and Secondary, Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith ...	644	The Operative Treatment of Cranial Depression, Mr. J. H. Nicoll (Eleven Figures) ...	1579
Malaria, the Mode of Entry of the Spore into the Corpuscle, Mr. C. Christy ...	645	Congenital Deformity of the Nose, associated with a Degree of Median Harelip, Mr. A. MacLennan (Six Figures) ...	1580, 1581, 1582
Map Showing Distribution of Sleeping Sickness on the Victoria Nyanza, Mr. C. Christy ...	649	Transplantation of the Insertion of the Biceps Tendon for Persistent Contraction of the Knee-joint in a Case of Rheumatoid Arthritis, Mr. C. Mansell Moullin ...	1588
A New Surgical Bag, Mr. A. H. Buck ...	662	Case of Sarcoma of the Femur, with description of a recent method of amputation at the hip-joint, Mr. C. A. Griffiths (Two Figures) ...	1583
Mouth-Gag, Dr. Cole-Baker ...	662	"Indiarubber Jaw," Dr. J. B. Cleland (Five Figures) ...	1585
The Mechanism of Accommodation in Man, Dr. K. Grossmann (Seven Figures) ...	727, 728, 729, 730	Abdomino-perineal Excision of the Rectum by a New Method, Miss L. B. Aldrich-Blake (Three Figures) ...	1586, 1587
Spectacles for Convergent Squint, Mr. C. Worth ...	732	A Mechanical Chair to facilitate the "Direct" Treatment of Phthisis, Mr. Colin Campbell (Two Figures) ...	1597
An Improved Operation for the Relief of Ptosis, Mr. N. B. Harman ...	736	Portrait of Dr. S. Woodcock ...	1617
Pince-nez for Astigmatic Lenses ...	741	Portrait of Dr. W. Newman ...	1620
A Syringe for Paraffin-Injection, Mr. D. M. Greig (Two Figures) ...	741	A Case of Malignancy in New Growth (Two Figures) ...	1664
Two Successful Cases of Caesarean Section for Contracted Pelvis in Dwarfs, Dr. E. J. Maclean ...	812		
A Case of Hairpin in the Uterus discovered by the X Rays, Dr. A. H. N. Lewers (Two Figures) ...	815		
Bobbins for Intestinal Anastomosis, Mr. E. S. Bishop (Four Figures) ...	884		
Diseases of the Knee-joint, Mr. A. H. Tubby ...	893		
Splint for Use in Fractures of Tibia and Fibula, Mr. R. W. Murray ...	903		
An Improved Tarsal Cyst Clamp, Mr. J. K. Rolston (Two Figures) ...	910		

**Patron: HIS MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII., K.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.****HONORARY MEMBERS.****HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.**

Aberdeen, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G., Tarland Lodge, Aberdeenshire  
 Billings, Surg. Gen. J. S. M.D., D.C.L., Washington, U.S.A.  
 Chapman, E. Esq., Hill End, Mottram (Oxford Branch)  
 Chase, Rev. D. P. M.A., St. Mary Hall, Oxford  
 Clifton, R. B. M.A., Oxford  
 Cox, C. G. M.D., Baltimore, U.S.A.  
 Davis N. S., M.D., Chicago, U.S.A.

Durante, Professor Francesco, Rome  
 Eckhard, C., M.D., Giessen  
 Esmarck, F. von, M.D., Kiel  
 Fowke, Francis, Esq., London  
 Gordon, Right Hon. Lord, Lou on  
 Grant, Sir J. A., M.D., Ottawa, Canada  
 Hingston, Sir W. H., M.D., 88, Sherbrooke St., Montreal  
 Koch, R., M.D., Berlin

Liebreich, O., M.D., Berlin  
 Londonderry, The Rt. Hon. the Marquis of, London  
 Marcy, M. M.D., Paris  
 Mitchell, S. W. M.D., Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
 Neumann, S., M.D., Berlin  
 Sewell, Rev. J. E., D.D., New College, Oxford  
 Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Right Hon. Lord G.C.M.G., Montreal

**PRESIDENT.**—THOMAS DRYSLWYN GRIFFITHS, M.D. LOND., M.R.C.S., Swansea.

**PRESIDENT-ELECT.**—WILLIAM COLLIER, M.D., F.R.C.P. LOND., Physician, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, and Litchfield Lecturer in Medicine, University of Oxford.

**PAST PRESIDENT.**—WALTER WHITEHEAD, F.R.C.S. EDIN., F.R.S.E., Consulting Surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, Manchester.

**VICE-PRESIDENTS.**

A. T. H. WATERS, M.D., F.R.C.P., Liverpool.  
 C. G. WHEELHOUSE, F.R.C.S., LL.D., Fife.  
 Sir WILLOUGHBY WADE, M.D., F.R.C.P., Florence.  
 WILLIAM THOMAS EDWARDS, M.D., F.R.C.S., Cardiff.  
 Sir B. WALTER FOSTER, M.D., M.P., F.R.C.P., LL.D., London.  
 CHARLES N. MACNAMARA, F.R.C.S., Chorley Wood.  
 Sir JOHN T. BANKS, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.Q.C.P., Dublin.  
 Sir WILLIAM T. GAIRDNER, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Edinburgh.

THOMAS BRIDGEWATER, M.B., LL.D., Framfield.  
 CONSTANTINE HOLMAN, M.D., London.  
 JOHN ROBERTS THOMSON, M.D., F.R.C.P., Bournemouth.  
 HENRY TRENTHAM BUTLIN, F.R.C.S., D.C.L., London.  
 Sir GEORGE HARE PHILLIPSON, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., Newcastle-upon-Tyne.  
 JOHN WARD COUSINS, M.D. LOND., F.R.C.S. ENG., Portsmouth.  
 HENRY BARNES, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Carlisle.

THOMAS GEORGE RODDICK, M.D., Montreal.  
 ROBERT SAUNDY, Prof., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Birmingham.  
 CHARLES PARSONS, M.D., Dover.  
 WILLIAM ALFRED ELLISTON, M.D., Ipswich.  
 GEORGE BAGOT FERGUSON, M.D., M.Ch. Oxon., F.R.C.S., Cheltenham.  
 ANDREW CLARK, F.R.C.S., London.

**CHAIRMAN OF REPRESENTATIVE MEETING.**—SIR VICTOR HORSLEY, F.R.S., Surgeon, University College Hospital, and Surgeon, National Hospital for Paralysis, etc.

**CHAIRMAN OF COUNCIL.**—ANDREW CLARK, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to Middlesex Hospital, and Lecturer on the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

**TREASURER.**—EDWARD MARKHAM SKERRITT, M.D., F.R.C.P. LOND., Senior Physician to the Bristol General Hospital; Professor of Medicine, University College, Bristol.

**REPRESENTATIVES OF BRANCHES ON COUNCIL, 1903-4.****ABERDEEN BRANCH.**

Finlay, Prof. David W., M.D., 2, Queen's Terrace, Aberdeen.

**BARBADOS BRANCH.**

Gooding, Dr. C. G., 67, Backley Road, S.E.

**BATH AND BRISTOL BRANCH.**

Cave, Dr. Edward John, 20, Circus, Bath.  
 Fleming, Mr. C. E. S., Manners House, Bradford-on-Avon.

**BERMUDA BRANCH.****BIRMINGHAM BRANCH.**

Browne, Dr. H. W., Langley, West Bromwich.  
 Haslam, Mr. F. W., F.R.C.S., 24, York Road, Edgbaston.

**BOMBAY BRANCH.****BORDER COUNTIES BRANCH AND NORTH LANCASHIRE AND WESTMORLAND BRANCH (UNITED).**

Ross, Dr. J. Maxwell, County Buildings, Dumfries (see also North Lancashire and South Westmorland).

**BRISBANE AND QUEENSLAND BRANCH.****BRITISH GUIANA BRANCH.****BURMAN BRANCH.**

Little, Colonel C. C., M.D., I.M.S., c/o Messrs. Lloyds Bank, 222, Strand, W.C.

**CAMBRIDGE AND HUNTINGDON BRANCH AND EAST YORK AND NORTH LINCOLN BRANCH (UNITED).**

Milburn, Dr. C. H., 153, Anlaby Road, Hull (see also East York and North Lincoln).

**CAPE OF GOOD HOPE BRANCH.****COLOMBO, CEYLON BRANCH.**

Fernando, Dr. H. Marcus.

**CONNAUGHT BRANCH AND ULSTER BRANCH (UNITED).**

Ryers, Professor J. W., M.D., Lower Crescent, Belfast (see also Ulster).

Galwell, Dr. William, 1, College Square, North Belfast.

**DORSET AND WEST HANTS BRANCH AND WEST SOMERSET BRANCH (UNITED).**

Parkinson, Mr. C. H. Watts, Wimborne Minster (see also West Somerset).

**DUNDEE BRANCH, PERTH BRANCH, AND STIRLING BRANCH (UNITED).**

Buist, Dr. R. Cochrane, 166, Nethergate, Dundee (see also Dundee and Stirling).

**EAST ANGLIAN BRANCH.**

Barnes, Dr. Edgar George, Eye, Suffolk.

Beverley, Dr. M., 54, Prince of Wales Road, Norwich

**EAST YORK AND NORTH LINCOLN BRANCH AND CAMBRIDGE AND HUNTINGDON BRANCH (UNITED).**

Milburn, Dr. C. H., 153, Anlaby Road, Hull (see also Cambridge and Huntingdon).

**EDINBURGH BRANCH AND FIFE BRANCH (UNITED).**

Phillip, Dr. R. W., 45, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh (see also Fife).

Walker, Dr. Norman, 7, Manor Place, Edinburgh.

**FIFE BRANCH AND EDINBURGH BRANCH (UNITED).**

Phillip, Dr. R. W., 45, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh (see also Edinburgh).

Walker, Dr. Norman, 7, Manor Place, Edinburgh.

**GLASGOW AND WEST OF SCOTLAND BRANCH.**

Goff, Dr. Bruce, The Lindeus, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.

Hamilton, Dr. James, 1, Royal Crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow.

**GLOUCESTERSHIRE BRANCH AND WORCESTERSHIRE AND HEREFORDSHIRE BRANCH (UNITED).**

Crowe, Dr. G. W., 43, Foregate Street, Worcester (see also Worcester and Hereford).

**GRAHAMSTOWN AND EASTERN PROVINCE BRANCH.****GRIQUALAND WEST BRANCH.****HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.****HONG KONG AND CHINA BRANCH.**

Cantlie, Mr. James, 46, Devonshire Street, W.

**JAMAICA BRANCH.**

Saunders, D. A. L.

**LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE BRANCH.**

Barr, Dr. James, 72, Rodney St., Liverpool.

Brierley, Dr. J. Brassey, Alma House, Old Trafford, Manchester.

Holme, Dr. T. Arthur, 37, Oxford Road, Manchester.

Rayner, Dr. Edwin, 19, Teviot Dale, Stockport.

**LEEWARD ISLANDS BRANCH.****LEINSTER BRANCH AND SOUTH-EASTERN OF IRELAND BRANCH (UNITED).**

Craig, Dr. James, 35, York Street, Dublin (see also South-Eastern of Ireland).

Walshe, Dr. Denis, Bellevue, Graigue, co. Kilkenny.

**MALAYA BRANCH.****MALTA AND MEDITERRANEAN BRANCH.****MELBOURNE AND VICTORIA BRANCH.****METROPOLITAN COUNTIES BRANCH.**

Clark, Mr. Andrew, F.R.C.S., 71, Harley Street, W.  
 Crocker, Dr. H. Radcliffe, 121, Harley Street, W.  
 Pastes, Mr. George, M.B., 35, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.  
 Heron, Dr. G. A., 37, Harley Street, W.  
 Horsley, Sir Victor, F.R.S., 25, Cavendish Square, W.  
 Robinson, Mr. Henry Betham, M.S., F.R.C.S., 1, Upper Wimpole Street, W.

**MIDLAND BRANCH.**

Carline, Dr. W. A., Lincoln.  
 Pope, Dr. F. M., 4, Prebend Street, Leicester

**MONTREAL BRANCH.****MUNSTER BRANCH.**

Moriarty, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. T. B., M.D., Patrick's Hill, Cork.

**NATAL BRANCH.****NEW ZEALAND BRANCH.****NORTH OF ENGLAND BRANCH.**

Hunter, Dr. J. H., Havelock Street, South Shields.  
 Murphy, Dr. James, 6, Thornhill Crescent, Sunderland.

**NORTHERN COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND BRANCH.**

Murray, Dr. James, 6, Ardross Terrace, Inverness.

**NORTH LANCASHIRE AND SOUTH WESTMORLAND BRANCH AND BORDER COUNTIES BRANCH (UNITED).**

Ross, Dr. J. Maxwell, County Buildings, Dumfries (see also Border Counties).

**NORTH WALES AND SHROPSHIRE BRANCH.**

Morris, Mr. W. Jones, Portmadoc

**OXFORD AND READING BRANCH.**

Cheatle, Mr. Thomas Henry, Burford, Oxon.

**PERTH BRANCH, DUNDEE BRANCH, AND STIRLING BRANCH (UNITED).**

Buist, Dr. R. Cochrane, 166, Nethergate, Dundee (see also Dundee and Stirling).

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA BRANCH.**

Morier, Dr. C. G. D., 1, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.

**SOUTH-EASTERN BRANCH.**

Galton, Dr. J. H., Chunam, Sylvan Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Tyson, Dr. W. J., 10, Langhorne Gardens, Folkestone.

Verrall, Mr. T. Jenner, 97, Montpelier Rd., Brighton.

**SOUTH-EASTERN OF IRELAND BRANCH AND LEINSTER BRANCH (UNITED).**

Craig, Dr. James, 35, York Street, Dublin (see also Leinster).

Walshe, Dr. Denis, Bellevue, Graigue, co. Kilkenny.

**SOUTHERN BRANCH.**

Groves, Dr. J., Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

Harman, Dr. Wm. Morton, 15, Christchurch Road, Winchester.

**SOUTH INDIAN AND MADRAS BRANCH.**

Drake-Brockman, Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. F., F.R.C.S., 231, Willesden Lane, N.W.

**SOUTH MIDLAND BRANCH.**

Kinsey, Mr. R. H., 10, Rothay Gardens, Bedford.

**SOUTH WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE BRANCH.**

Jones, Mr. Evan, Aberdare

Thomas, Mr. John Lynn, C.B., 21, Windsor Place, Cardiff.

**SOUTH-WESTERN BRANCH.**

Deas, Dr. P. Maury, Exeter.

Fox, Dr. Edward Lawrence, 9, Osborne Place, Plymouth.

**STAFFORDSHIRE BRANCH.**

Spanton, Mr. W. D., Chatterley House, Hanley.

**STIRLING BRANCH, DUNDEE BRANCH, AND PERTH BRANCH (UNITED).**

Buist, Dr. R. Cochrane, 166, Nethergate, Dundee (See also Dundee and Perth)

**SYDNEY AND NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH.****TORONTO BRANCH.****TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO BRANCH.**

Lovell, Sir Francis, K.C.M.G., 18, Clifton Villas, Maida Vale, W.

**ULSTER BRANCH AND CONNAUGHT BRANCH (UNITED).**

Byers, Professor J. W., M.D., Lower Crescent, Belfast (See also Connaught).

Galwell, Dr. Wm., 1, College Square North, Belfast.

**WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BRANCH.****WEST SOMERSET BRANCH AND DORSET AND WEST HANTS BRANCH (UNITED).**

Parkinson, Mr. C. H. W., Wimborne Minster (see also Dorset and West Hants).

**WORCESTERSHIRE AND HEREFORDSHIRE BRANCH AND GLOUCESTERSHIRE BRANCH (UNITED).**

Crowe, Dr. G. W., 43, Foregate Street, Worcester (See also Gloucestershire).

**YORKSHIRE BRANCH.**

Bronner, Dr. Adolph, 33, Manor Row, Bradford.

Burgess, Dr. Duncan, 442, Glossop Road, Sheffield.

Editor of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.

General Secretary, GUY ELLISTON, Esq.

## MEMORANDA:

## MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, Etc.

## A SIMPLE METHOD FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF ETHYL CHLORIDE.

SINCE the introduction of ethyl chloride as a general anaesthetic scarcely a month passes without the publication of some new and ingenious mechanism for its administration. It is with the object of showing how needless many of these inventions are that I describe the following simple device, from which the happiest results in the giving of ethyl chloride can be obtained.

The apparatus consists of Clover's ether inhaler, any ordinary pattern of which will answer the purpose. The inhaler is set up in the same manner as when ether is used, with the exception that the ebony plug is removed from the opening by which the ether chamber is filled. In place of this plug a short cork is substituted, through which a hole about a quarter of an inch in diameter has previously been bored. The hole in the cork should be made well to one side, so that there shall be a free way into the ether chamber, since in most Clovers a metal lip occupies the upper half of that opening. It is through this hole in the cork that the ethyl chloride is sprayed.

For the administration the pointer should be moved to the mark II, bringing the cork to the right-hand side, while the facepiece is held in the left hand, the bag also being to the left. When the patient has gained confidence by freely breathing into the bag, from 2 c.cm. to 3 c.cm. of ethyl chloride can be sprayed into the ether chamber through the hole in the cork, which hole should then be closed with the finger. If more ethyl chloride be required the operation may be repeated. The ethyl chloride tube should be one provided with a spring clip to close the nozzle, since much of the drug is wasted by using a tube of the ordinary screw-stoppered type. Should it be desirable to prolong the anaesthetic for some time, the Clover is complete and ready to be charged with ether, the perforated cork being removed and the ebony plug fitted in its place.

There are several points in which this Clover ethyl-chloride arrangement is superior to many of the inhalers made expressly for this anaesthetic. (1) The drug is given gradually, the patient taking several breaths before the air in the bag becomes thoroughly saturated with vapour. Consequently both coughing and holding the breath are avoided, and the anaesthetic is easily taken. (2) The ether container makes a perfect chamber for vaporizing the ethyl chloride, since the metal of which it is made so readily parts with its heat. It is in this respect that some inhalers fail, the drug being sprayed upon lint, which, being a bad conductor, and containing practically no heat in itself, entails the freezing of the anaesthetic as soon as the first few drops have evaporated. Again, it is impossible for any liquid ethyl chloride to run down the facepiece, or to get into the bag and destroy the rubber of which it is made.

I have found this simple contrivance work in so satisfactory a manner that I hope this description may be the means of introducing ethyl-chloride anaesthesia to the notice of those who have not tried it hitherto.

E. HUGH KIRCHIN, M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab., etc.,  
Surgeon to the Skipton and District Hospital.

## A DRUG RASH.

IN THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of April 25th, 1902, a case of drug rash is reported by Dr. Percy E. Adams. About that time I had been consulted by two patients who were suffering from a rash produced by taking "Doan's Backache Pills," but the symptoms were of a very slight and transient character.

This month (November 5th) I was sent to see a patient in bed who had taken two white-coated and four of the dark-coated pills contained in a packet of the above-named pills. She was covered with a rash and swelling on face, and rash on legs and back, and on the next day the temperature went up to 100°, and she was feeling very ill, the rash resembling belladonna rash.

The eruption cleared up quickly on leaving off the pills.

Leeds.

JOHN J. PICKLES, M.R.C.S., etc.

## HAY-FORK IN THE ABDOMEN: RECOVERY.

ON March 20th I received a note from Dr. McKee to go and assist him and bring everything necessary to stitch up a wound in the abdomen of S. R., aged 68, caused by falling off a cart of corn on to a hay-fork, on which he was impaled. Dr. McKee had been called in while out visiting and had not a "bag" with him.

On arrival I found several coils of intestine protruding—covered with warm cloths—which had now been out about three hours. One prong of the fork had penetrated the abdomen, the other grazing the side above the iliac crest, but the fork had been pulled out before I got there. The prong that had entered the abdomen was bent nearly to a right angle—it was thought by impact against the pelvis—and in pulling it out this bent piece first tore through the peritoneum and abdominal muscles, then ripped down between the latter and the skin for about 1½ in. before coming out, causing a wound about 4 in. in length into the abdominal cavity. The wound was clean, not much laceration, nor was there a great deal of haemorrhage. There were five punctured wounds in the coils of bowel that were protruding, which I stitched up as well as I could with catgut, trying to keep the peritoneal surfaces of the bowel together by inverting the edges of the wound, while all the time more coils kept coming out. Having finished this part, with considerable difficulty I got the intestines back through the two wounds. I then stitched the inner abdominal wound with catgut, and finally the skin wound also with catgut, Dr. McKee keeping the parts clean as I went along with wool steeped in warm weak carbolic lotion. We put a good pad of dry boracic lint and absorbent wool over the wound and bandaged it on firmly. We then gave him 20 minims of tr. opii to keep the bowels quiet, and gave instructions not to give the patient anything but sips of hot water or a little milk and water.

On March 24th we dressed the wound, which looked in excellent condition. The pad which came off showed very little discharge, and there was no suppuration. The bowels were kept locked up till March 29th, when an injection was given, but without much result. The next day I gave him another, and he had a good motion. We now allowed him a little whisky and meat juice occasionally, but not much change otherwise in the diet, the bowels being still kept locked up with opium and opened every few days with an enema. The temperature never rose above 100° till the third week, when he got hypostatic congestion of the lungs, his temperature going up to 102.6°. He had then a very critical time, and we were afraid of the cough doing the wound some harm, although it seemed perfectly healed. However, under treatment this cleared up and he went on well, the pad and bandage keeping the abdomen quiet, and he was able to be removed home on April 18th. We got him a colotomy truss, and he is now going about as usual.

REMARKS.—The chief object in publishing this case is to encourage the younger members of our profession, especially those in country practice where, like myself, one has not much practice in surgery, and where it is hard, or often impossible, to get a specialist in time to do the work, and to show that even when a case seems desperate, as this one did to Dr. McKee and myself, it is not necessarily hopeless. Much of the credit of the recovery of this case is due to Dr. McKee, who kept the sensitive intestines warm and protected from the cold air when they were out so long; and also a great deal of credit is due to the farmer and his sister (at whose farm the accident happened), who without a murmur took him into their own house and nursed him unremittingly for four weeks night and day. Had chloroform been administered no doubt there would not have been so much straining and so much of the intestines would not have come down, and it would have been easier to get them back, but it might have caused more sickness afterwards. The patient had had something to eat just before the accident happened, and after our operation he vomited once, but had no return of it.

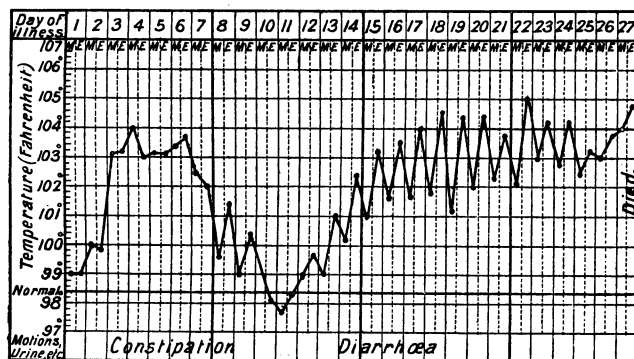
Randalstown.

C. V. H. NESBITT, M.D.

## SCARLET FEVER: ENTERIC FEVER: DEATH.

SOME months ago, on one of the Union Castle liners, I had under my care a case of illness in a steward, H. B., aged 21 years. A few days from the start of the attack I unhesitatingly pronounced it one of scarlatina in typical form—the headache, shivering, and vomiting of the abrupt onset, the sore throat and the rash, demanding only one diagnosis, which the course of the temperature, the tongue, and the subsequent desquamation amply confirmed. The temperature

reached normal on the tenth day, and I had hardly begun to congratulate myself that the worst was probably past, when it began to rise night upon night, showing a remission in the mornings; the constipation gave place gradually to diarrhoea, the motions becoming of the so-called pea-soup type; there was right iliac gurgling, but no stress was laid on this point in diagnosis; a roseolar eruption then appeared on the lower abdomen and thighs, but not in profusion; the tongue became cleaner, red, and fissured transversely; the spleen enlarged; the patient gradually sank into a typhoid state, with marked low muttering delirium, and died on the twenty-seventh day of the whole illness and seventeen days from the day the temperature had reached normal in the primary febrile attack. We had arrived at Table Bay on the sixteenth day of the illness, and I asked Dr. Thomas, of Capetown, the plague medical officer, to come on board and see the case. He agreed with me that it was a typical case of enteric fever, a fact which I proved later, for on the night of the patient's death I made a *post-mortem* examination, and, in the words of the notes I took at the time, "typical enteric ulcers were present in the lower ileum and caecum; the intestines generally were markedly congested; there was some pale brownish fluid in the abdominal cavity; the spleen and many mesenteric glands were large and soft."



L. I., a fellow-steward of H. B., was taken ill two days later than his friend, and survived a well-marked attack of scarlatina, continuing to desquamate till a week after H. B. died. They were both certain that they never had had scarlet fever in their childhood.

Now, two days after leaving Southampton a nurse travelling third class, who, previously to sailing had been nursing some cases of scarlatina, was seized with that disease in a severe form, and died on the sixth day of her illness. On the first hint of her condition she was at once isolated in the hospital aft on the poop-deck, and was nursed by her mother and a stewardess, both of whom were also completely isolated. The destruction of clothing, linen, etc., and disinfectants were all along used unstintedly, and the only other cases that occurred were those of the stewards above mentioned, who were not employed in the third class, where only the nurse—the first case—had been. In the circumstances, therefore, the mode of transmission of the infection was merely matter for conjecture.

As a point of interest in the case of H. B. may be mentioned the fact that cold sponging was used to prevent the temperature getting into hyperpyretic registers, despite the fact that he was desquamating freely, and it was only at the very last that the urine showed the presence of a small quantity of albumen.

The temperature curve is shown in the chart.

A. D. THOMPSON, M.B., B.Ch.,  
Late Surgeon to the Union-Castle Royal Mail Line; Assistant  
Medical Officer, Cheshire County Asylum

#### THE AFTER-TREATMENT OF APPENDICITIS.

ANY facts tending to elucidate the after-treatment of appendicitis seem to me worth recording, for professional opinion is far from being united as to the appropriate treatment of appendicitis after a first attack, moderately severe, has occurred.

H. B., aged 9, was admitted into the Tunbridge Wells General Hospital after an illness of about ten days' duration. He was said to have had a very severe attack of appendicitis, and his condition on admission fully bore this out. His pulse was

quick and weak, temperature 103°, and there was a good deal of abdominal distension with sense of resistance and relative dullness over the region of the appendix.

The day after his admission his condition improved, the temperature fell to 99°, and the following day became normal. The distension gradually disappeared until there was nothing whatever abnormal to be felt in the abdomen except a small rounded hardness about the size of a large walnut about 1½ in. internal to the anterior superior iliac spine and a little below it. This lump was slightly tender. The general condition of the patient was now (thirteen days after admission) very good, and it was decided to operate with the view of removing the appendix. On opening the abdomen in the usual position the lump was found to consist of the appendix apex surrounded by adherent intestines. The parietal peritoneum was not adherent to it. In separating the adhesions from the appendix first of all a body resembling a horse bean, followed closely by a grape stone, came up into the wound. These two bodies had sloughed through the appendix and were lying outside it surrounded by adhesions. The appendix was removed, a drainage tube and gauze inserted. The case did well.

E. P., aged 28, was admitted into the hospital about a fortnight after the onset of a severe attack of appendicitis. On admission his general condition was very fair, temperature 100°, slight abdominal distension and tenderness on pressure over McBurney's point.

He improved until there was no tenderness nor anything abnormal to be felt about his abdomen. Eleven days after admission laparotomy was performed for removal of appendix. The latter was discovered lying behind the caecum in a cavity containing about two drachms of pus. The appendix had sloughed in half, and its distal end was lying loose in the cavity. The remaining portion of the appendix was removed, the abscess cavity was swabbed out with 1 in 20 carbolic lotion, and a drainage tube with gauze inserted, etc. No faecal concretion was discovered at the time of operation. The wound was some time healing, but five weeks after operation it was soundly healed, and the patient was able to go home one week later quite well.

R. A., aged 13, was taken ill during a voyage from Marseilles to London. On his arrival at his destination he was very ill with appendicitis. Some ten days after his arrival his medical attendant, Dr. H. A. Hall of Rotherfield, asked me to see him. He was then getting better; temperature 100°; abdominal distension, etc., beginning to subside. I advised removal of the appendix as soon as his general condition allowed—that is, when it became quiescent. This occurred about ten days afterwards. At this time the patient appeared quite well, except, of course, that he was weak. There was no tenderness, and nothing abnormal to be felt in his abdomen. Laparotomy disclosed a very similar state of affairs as in the second case. The appendix lay in a cavity behind the caecum, containing about one drachm or so of pus. Its distal end lay loose in the cavity. The treatment adopted was exactly similar to that in the second case. No faecal concretion was found at the time of operation, but some days afterwards, on removing the drainage tube, a concretion about the size of a horse bean was found sticking in its lower end. The patient was well in six weeks.

These cases seem to favour the removal of the appendix during the quiescent period, after a first moderately severe attack of appendicitis has subsided. It is difficult to suppose that the cases if left alone would not have had a relapse.

Looking at the small mortality of the operation when a favourable time can be chosen for it, a mortality which should be almost *nil*, it would appear to be safer for the patient to submit to operation rather than chance a relapse of the disease, with the terrible uncertainty of its possible results. It should be mentioned that all the cases were first attacks of appendicitis.

J. B. FOOTNER, F.R.C.S.

Senior Surgeon, Tunbridge Wells General Hospital.

Tunbridge Wells.

A CLIMATO-THERAPEUTIC CONGRESS.—On the initiative of Dr. Huchard of Paris, arrangements have been made for the holding of a Congress of Climato-therapy and Urban Hygiene at Nice from April 4th to 9th, 1904. Dr. Chantemesse will preside. The Vice-Presidents are Professors Renault of Lyons, Grasset of Montpellier, Calmette of Lille, and Dr. Dalestre of Nice. All communications should be addressed to the General Secretary, M. Hérard de Besse, Beaulieu-sur-Mer.

THE work of the Huntington Fund for Cancer Research has now found a local habitation in the Loomis Laboratory, New York. The directors are Dr. B. H. Buxton and Mr. S. P. Beebe, who will approach the subject from the chemical rather than the pathological or bacteriological side, and will study the cell products of malignant growths with the object of determining if they differ in any way from those of normal tissues.

PROFESSOR MARMOREK paid a brief visit to England recently, and left some of his serum with Dr. Arthur Latham, who has selected certain cases at St. George's Hospital, and intends to investigate the claims of Professor Marmorek's method thoroughly. For this purpose he has obtained the co-operation of other medical men specially interested in the treatment and pathology of phthisis. The result of this interesting investigation will appear upon its completion in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL. Judging from an account of a corresponding inquiry by Professor Dieulafoy, of which our Paris correspondent gave an account in his letter last week, it does not appear very probable that the verdict will be favourable to Professor Marmorek's claims.

## Scotland.

### EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.

A SPECIAL clinical meeting of the Society was held in the large theatre of the Royal Infirmary at 4.15 p.m. on December 16th, Professor John Chiene, C.B., President, in the chair. Patients were shown by Drs. F. D. Boyd, R. Mackenzie Johnston, G. A. Sibson, Logan Turner, Alexander Bruce, and by Messrs. Cathcart, F. M. Caird, J. M. Cotterill, and Alexis Thomson. Card specimens were shown by Messrs. Caird and Alexis Thomson. Messrs. Cotterill and Cathcart exhibited a number of specimens, etc., illustrated by various surgical conditions.

### SMALL-POX IN SCOTLAND.

The outbreak of small-pox in Scotland continues to spread. During the period from December 1st to the 15th inclusive, the following cases of small-pox were intimated to the Local Government Board: Ayrshire, 2 cases; Dumbartonshire, 1; City of Edinburgh, 1; Dalketh, 1; Kincardineshire, 1; Lanarkshire, 6; Glasgow City, 68; Govan, 4; Hamilton, 1; Kinning Park Burgh, 1; Partick Burgh, 1; Rutherglen Burgh, 2; Peebles-shire, 6; Renfrewshire, 1; total, 96. Most of the cases in Glasgow have occurred in the eastern district. During last week there was an increase of 42 in the numbers under treatment in the Glasgow Fever Hospital, and on December 20th there were 130 cases in hospital. It will be a matter of surprise if during the next few weeks these numbers are not considerably augmented, for the Christmas and New Year holidays are bound to lead to crowding of the people to the many places of amusement and recreation provided for them, and so unsuspected cases may have ample opportunity of spreading the disease. The Industrial Exhibition recently opened in the east end of the city will no doubt be a special danger in this respect. The antivaccinators are trying to make capital out of the progress of the outbreak, notwithstanding the amount of vaccination that has been practised within the last few years. They have been refused access to the registers of the small-pox hospital by the Corporation, but have appealed to the Secretary for Scotland in the matter, and an interesting correspondence on the subject has been published in the newspapers. It is to be hoped that their methods of assertion and insinuation will have no effect in shaking anyone's faith in vaccination, especially in view of the dangers of the present epidemic.

## Ireland.

### FURTHER BEQUESTS TO DUBLIN HOSPITALS.

THE late Mrs. Sarah Thom, who died in Dublin on September 20th last, bequeathed to the Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, the Stewart Institution for Imbecile Children, the Hospital for Incurables, the Adelaide Hospital, the National

Hospital for Consumption, and the Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke (Combined) Hospitals, £1,000 each; to Sir P. Dun's Hospital £500, to the National Children's Hospital £250, and to the Orthopaedic Hospital £250. After certain pecuniary legacies the testatrix directs that all residue not disposed of by her said will shall be divided between the Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, the Stewart Institution, the Adelaide Hospital, the National Hospital for Consumption, and the Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital in equal shares.

### THE IRISH POOR-LAW COMMISSION IN BELFAST.

The Irish Poor-Law Commission, which consists of Mr. W. L. Micks (Chairman), Mr. George Murnaghan, M.P., and Dr. E. Coey Bigger, held its first sitting in Belfast on December 16th. The main object of the Commission is to inquire and report whether any administrative or financial changes are necessary in order to secure a more economical system in Poor-law relief; as to the dissolution of Poor-law unions: the alterations of boundaries of areas; the provision of auxiliary lunatic asylums; the boarding-out of children; methods of dealing with casuals; erection of additional hospitals; the best methods of obtaining payment from patients.

Amongst the conclusions and recommendations submitted on behalf of the Antrim County Council were the dissolution of the unions of Ballycastle and Antrim, and of that part of the Union of Belfast outside the county borough of Belfast. It was proposed that the Ballycastle Union be amalgamated with the Ballymoney Union. Ballycastle Workhouse had on an average only 26 inmates, though a regular staff had to be maintained; there was convenient train service between Ballymoney and Ballycastle, and the proposed amalgamation would tend to economy. Antrim Union and the portion of Belfast Union outside the borough would be amalgamated with Larne and Lisburn Unions.

Many other witnesses were examined, including representatives of the Ballycastle, Ballymoney, and Larne Board of Guardians, and there was a practically unanimous expression of opinion that economies ought to result from amalgamation; that some change ought to be carried out with regard to the treatment of tramps, and to the transference of lunatics to one asylum; also as to the boarding-out of children, to remove them from the pernicious influence of workhouse life. There was a general feeling favourable to small cottage hospitals throughout the country.

On the second day of the sitting several medical men contributed valuable evidence. Dr. St. George (Surgeon to the County Antrim Infirmary, Lisburn) thought that the hospitals attached to workhouses should be dissociated from them, and made distinct hospitals. There should be some form of district hospital for infectious diseases, where respectable people might go. There was a great need for a sanatorium for consumptives. Lunatics should be placed in asylums, and an attempt made to teach imbeciles something. It would be a great advantage to have some land at institutions such as his own infirmary in order that those who could work might have an interest in life, and help to contribute towards their own support.

Dr. Elizabeth G. Bell (Belfast) gave evidence as to rescue work and the assistance given to certain cases in the Maternity Home in Belfast.

Dr. Wilson (Whitehouse) said that Boards of Guardians desired to get lunatics out of workhouses.

Dr. P. R. O'Connell (Belfast) expressed the opinion that Belfast was on an essentially different footing from country places; in the country the population was decreasing and amalgamation was advisable. He feared that technical education would increase emigration, as there was not sufficient work for those with technical education at home. He did not believe in maintaining two hospitals for small towns. He thought there should be a rate for essentials and public benevolence should do the rest. He was opposed to workhouses being used for sanatoria, as they were too near towns and unsuitable. Hospitals should be free from workhouse environment.

Dr. Mackenzie (Lisburn) thought the institution at Antrim should be converted into an auxiliary asylum; Ballycastle could be incorporated with Ballymoney, and Antrim with Lisburn, Larne, and Ballymena; Lisburn could also relieve Belfast of some of the congestion by taking some of the Ligoniel, Shankill, Springfield, and Falls districts, and in the County Down, some of the Ballynateigh and Newtonbredda districts.

Several lay members of various Boards also gave evidence.

## OBITUARY.

## THEOPHILUS W. TREND, M.D.St. AND., M.R.C.P.,

Formerly Physician, Royal Hants Infirmary.

IN Dr. Theophilus William Trend, who died after a short illness on December 7th, Southampton loses one who, both as a citizen and as a member of the medical profession, played a very active and useful part in its life. Dr. Trend was a student of Westminster Hospital, and one of its resident medical officers, and his earliest qualification dated back to 1859, when he received the licence of the Society of Apothecaries. To this he added in the same year the Membership of the Royal College of Surgeons, and at later dates became M.R.C.P. Edin. and Ireland, as well as M.D. St. Andrews.

His connexion with Southampton began in 1860, when he became assistant to the late Mr. J. King Sampson, F.R.C.S., but it was not long before he gained an independent position for himself. From that time onwards he enjoyed the esteem and confidence of a very large circle of friends and patients. He was for many years one of the Physicians of the Royal Hampshire Infirmary, and he continued to take an active interest in its affairs after he resigned that position. He was also at one time President of the Southern Branch of the British Medical Association. His interests and influence, however, were not confined to professional matters. All questions of public utility appealed to him, and, besides assisting nursing and various charitable institutions, he took a keen interest in educational matters, and especially in Hartley College and other endowed schools. In politics he was a pronounced Conservative, and he generally appeared on the platform at local elections. Earlier in his career he was Surgeon-Major of the Volunteer battalion of the Hampshire Regiment, and held his commission sufficiently long to receive the Volunteer decoration for long service. About ten years ago he became a Justice of the Peace for the borough, and was a very constant attendant at the court which, upon the occasion of his death, suspended operations for a short time in order that the Bench and local Bar might unite in sending an expression of regret and sympathy to the surviving relatives of their late colleague.

## LANGTON PHILIP MUMBY, M.B.LOND., D.P.H.CAMB.,

Major Royal Army Medical Corps.

WE regret to have to record the death of Major Langton Philip Mumby, which occurred on December 1st at Gosport. Major Mumby received his medical education at Westminster Hospital, gaining at its medical school one of the principal scholarships. He obtained the qualifications of M.R.C.S., L.S.A. in 1883, and the degree of M.B.Lond. in the following year. Shortly afterwards he entered the Army Medical Department and was at first stationed in England. Later he went to the West Indies and on his return took the diploma in Public Health at Cambridge. On his next foreign tour he went to India, where he was appointed to the Punjab command, and put in charge for some time of the cantonment hospital at Umballa.

Subsequently he took part in the fatiguing operations on the North-West Frontier known as the Tochi expedition, and in connexion therewith was mentioned in dispatches as well as awarded the medal. It was during this campaign that he first showed symptoms of the disease which finally proved fatal. In spite of ill-health, however, he stuck to his work, and it was not until its termination that he put himself on the sick list and returning home obtained a year's sick leave. During this period the symptoms of cystic tuberculosis increased, and in 1901 he was placed upon half-pay. Little by little the disease extended up to the right ureter to the kidney and he was never fit to serve again, and died somewhat suddenly from an intercurrent attack of laryngitis. Major Mumby has left a widow but no children.

Many old students of Westminster Hospital will learn with sorrow of the death of Mr. JOHN GREEN, sometime Secretary of the Medical School, which took place at Yew Tree Cottage, Wrotham, Kent, on December 17th, from chronic spinal myelitis. He suffered long and patiently, and for the last few years was as happy as his sad lot allowed him to be under the skilful and incessant care of his kind friends, Mr. and Mrs. Hogben. All those who knew him well will remember him as a man of rare culture and wide sympathies, with an influence of remarkable power for good over those with whom he came in contact. He received several tributes of affection from friends and old students up to the time of his death.

His grave is in Wrotham Churchyard, where it is proposed to place a stone *in piam memoriam*. Mr. Green had recently nearly finished a small book of considerable philological interest, which it is hoped may soon be issued to subscribers.

We regret to have to record the death, at the age of 73, of Deputy-Surgeon-General J. H. SYLVESTER, formerly of H.M. Indian Medical Service. He received his medical education at King's College Hospital, and joined the Indian Medical Service in 1854. He served both in the civil and military branches, and his career in both was distinguished. His military service included the Persian campaign, during which he was attached to the 14th Light Dragoons, and with the same regiment he served in the Deccan, Malwa, Nerbudda, and Central Indian Field Force during the Mutiny. Later on he served with Beatson's Horse in Bundelkhand and Rajputana, and later he again accompanied the Euzofnai Field Force. For these services he was awarded the medal and clasp for Persia, Umbeylla, and Central India. His civil service was chiefly at Bombay, where he was one of the professors of the Grant Medical College and also a member of the staff of the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital. After his retirement and return to England he devoted himself to painting. He was a skilful artist, and the well-known picture of Lord Roberts which was published by Messrs. McLean was engraved from one of his works. A few years before his death his interest in medicine revived, and he became a constant attendant at the meetings of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society. Until about eighteen months ago he led a very active existence, and was devoted to bicycling and fishing. He leaves a widow and a married daughter.

DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are Dr. F. Brun, *aggrégé* of the Medical Faculty of the University of Paris, Surgeon to the Hôpital des Enfants-Malades, and author, in conjunction with M. Morax, of a treatise on ocular therapeutics, aged 49; Professor Proust of Paris, one of the foremost hygienists of the world, aged 69; Dr. J. McFadden Gaston of Atlanta, U.S.A., a leading surgeon of the United States, sometime President of the American Academy of Medicine, and a frequent contributor to current surgical literature, aged 79; Dr. G. J. Engelmann of Boston, a distinguished gynaecologist, aged 55; Dr. R. Secondi, Professor of Ophthalmology in the University of Rome and author of works on glaucoma, etc.; Dr. Gustav Reyher, for many years Lecturer on Medicine in the University of Dorpat, aged 72; Dr. Nikolai Tschermak, sometime Professor of Histology, Comparative Anatomy and Embryology in the University of Dorpat, aged 47; Dr. Robert Newman of New York, widely known as an advocate of electrolysis in the treatment of stricture of the urethra, and a frequent contributor to the medical journals, aged 73; Dr. Frederick Goll, Professor of Therapeutics in the University of Zürich, aged 75; Dr. Angelo Maffucci, Professor of Morbid Anatomy in the University of Pisa; Dr. Gennaro De Luca, formerly Editor of the *Rivista Clinica Terapeutica* and *libero docente* of pathology in University of Naples; Dr. R. Pott, Professor of Children's Diseases in the University of Halle; Dr. Theodor von Schroeder, Director of the Ophthalmic Institute of St. Petersburg, aged 50; Dr. Achille Urbain, President of the Hainaut (Belgium) Ankylostomiasis Commission; Dr. Chachereau, Director of the Municipal Health Office, Nantes, aged 54; Dr. Cyrus Edson, sometime Health Commissioner of New York City and Commissioner of Health of the State of New York, aged 46; Dr. William Shaw Stewart, one of the founders of the Philadelphia Medico-Chirurgical College, in which he was for a long time Professor of Obstetrics and Clinical Gynaecology and of which he was dean for ten years, aged 65; Dr. Georg Loewenbach, Chief Assistant in the Vienna Clinic of Syphilis and Skin Diseases, and author of numerous contributions to the literature of these subjects, aged 31; Dr. Antonio Augusto da Costa Simoes, for many years Professor of Histology and Experimental Physiology in the University of Coimbra, a member of the Portuguese Chamber of Deputies of which he was more than once President, and a prominent sanitarian and expert in hospital administration, aged 84; Dr. Delotte, Professor of Internal Pathology at the Medical School of Limoges; Dr. P. A. Duflocq, physician to the Hôpital de la Charité, Paris, and author of *Leçons sur les Bactéries Pathogènes*, aged 47, and Professor A. Th. Almén, head of the Swedish Medical Department, aged 71.

## LUNACY CERTIFICATES IN SCOTLAND.

M.B. writes that he attended a case of insanity lately for a week, and then reported it to the inspector of poor for certification. He got the parish medical officer for the district to examine and certify the case, and M.B. expected to give the second certificate. Instead of that, however, another of the parish medical officers (there are three) was asked to examine and certify. M.B. thinks this was unfair, and wishes to know if there is any legal requirement as to the parish doctors certifying such cases. He also asks whether he has any claim on the parish council for attendance on the case before certification.

\*.\* The Lunacy Act requires that two medical men should grant a certificate before the sheriff can order the removal of a patient to an asylum, unless an "emergency" certificate is granted, in which case the patient can be detained for a limited period on one certificate. Any qualified medical practitioner may grant these certificates, and the usual fee is a guinea for each certificate, but when the patient is sent in by the parish council one of the certificates is invariably granted by the parish medical officer, who sometimes has to do this without any fee and at other times there is a small allowance made for such certificates. If there is no arrangement he of course charges the usual fee. If there are two parish medical officers in the district they are both employed, and this appears to have been done in M.B.'s case. We do not think M.B. has any claim on the parish council for attendance on the case before certification, because the patient did not become a pauper until the certificate was granted. He has a claim against the person who employed him, and against the estate of the patient if he possesses any.

## DEATH CERTIFICATES AND THE CAUSE OF DEATH.

CERTIFICATE.—If in serious doubt, the best course for the medical attendant to take in such cases as those mentioned is to seek a personal interview with the coroner and explain the circumstances. If the coroner is satisfied he can then give a certificate in the usual form, mentioning only the disease as the cause of death.

## CERTIFICATES FOR FUNERAL SOCIETIES.

RUSTIC writes as follows: One of my patients, who was a member of a funeral society, died recently, and the relatives applied to me for a certificate to get the money from the society. Was I entitled to give a certificate in this case? The registrar says it is quite illegal for me to grant a certificate to any one for the purpose of obtaining money from any society whatsoever.

\*.\* On the facts as stated we are advised [that] the contention of the registrar is untenable, and that our correspondent was not acting illegally in giving the certificate.

## BONDS NOT TO PRACTISE WITHIN AN AREA.

F.B.C.S. asks if it is customary in the usual bond not to practise within a certain distance, to insert a clause to prevent an assistant from acting in the same capacity, or as *locum tenens* for another practitioner within the prescribed area.

\*.\* Such a clause, we believe, is inserted in many bonds, and this condition is necessary to safeguard the principal's interests; his practice might suffer as much harm by an assistant entering the service of a rival practitioner as by his going into practice on his own account.

## VALUATION OF DRUGS.

INQUIRER.—Judging from the account given us of the clause in the articles of partnership, the incoming partner is required to pay half the value of the drugs then in stock. If at a subsequent date A. retires from the firm, he can claim to receive half the value of the drugs in stock at the time he retires. It is of course to be presumed that all drugs acquired during the partnership were paid for by the firm. If A. paid any of the firm's expenses out of his private pocket he is entitled to be repaid the amount.

## ATTENDANCE ON SERVANTS BY CONTRACT.

A CORRESPONDENT writes that a wealthy gentleman, living about three miles distant from his residence wishes him to attend his domestic servants—about a dozen in number—for an annual fee. How much ought he to charge?

\*.\* This is a matter about which our correspondent ought to be the better judge. If he is the medical attendant to the family, it might be wise on his part to charge a moderate fee, say a guinea per annum for each.

## THE RISK OF PURCHASING DEATH VACANCIES.

M.D.—Our correspondent's misfortune is much to be regretted. The purchase of a death vacancy is always a matter attended with great risk, and nowhere is it more necessary that the maxim "Caveat emptor" should be borne in mind by the would-be purchaser. If he is in a position to prove misrepresentation on the part of the vendors, he might successfully bring an action against them for rescission of the purchase, and damages, but before taking such steps, he would be wise to consult a good solicitor, who would be the best judge whether the evidence he could produce would be sufficient for this purpose.

## ETHICS OF CONSULTATION.

W. J. H.—We cannot agree that it would be a breach of confidence to inform the guardians of the result of the consultation. The Board presumably stands *in loco parentis* to the child, and its request that such a serious operation as amputation should not be performed without a consultation at the hospital seems natural and right, and if there is to be a consultation it is only reasonable that the Board should be informed of the result. As to whether a fee should be paid for the consultation, it is not the rule to pay for such work done in a hospital, but we are aware that some cottage hospitals are not managed on precisely

the same lines as larger institutions, and that they are in part "pay hospitals." If the guardians are going to pay our correspondent for the operation he proposes to perform, they ought to pay his colleague a fee. We do not know the rule of the hospital or the powers of the committee, but it would be very unusual for the committee to interfere.

## "ANTIPHLOGISTINE" CIRCULAR.

DR. COLIN CAMPBELL (Southport) writes: I have just received from the United States a copy of a circular re antiphlogistine, accompanying which is a reprint of an article which I recently contributed to the *Medical Press and Circular*. As this might be regarded as a sort of self-advertisement, I desire to say I much regret its appearance, which is entirely without my knowledge or permission. Certain capitals—implying a qualification which I do not possess, and an ancient appointment—have been added which did not appear in the original article.

## IS MIDWIFERY MEDICAL OR SURGICAL?

MEMBER.—We are unable to decide this knotty point, for although midwifery practitioners are Members and Fellows of the Royal College of Physicians, physicians as a rule do not attend midwifery, and in many provincial hospitals the rule was, or still is, that they are debarred from this line of practice. As the parties in the present instance are in general practice, although holding office respectively as physician and surgeon to the hospital, and both are presumably in the habit of attending midwifery cases, no question of principle appears to arise, and we recommend that the case should be attended by the officer under whom it would fall in ordinary rotation.

## REMUNERATION OF MONTHLY NURSE.

A CORRESPONDENT writes that a nurse was engaged to attend a lady in her confinement; shortly afterwards the patient miscarried, and owing to distance the nurse was not sent for. She was, however, immediately informed of what had happened, so that she had over four months to obtain another engagement. She only succeeded in getting employment for a portion of the time for which she had been engaged, and now claims that the lady should make up to her the difference, that is, she claims the whole fee minus a guinea she received for the above employment.

\*.\* The nurse's claim is in accordance with the law. If two parties contract together, the contract cannot be put aside by one without the consent of the other. If one of the parties breaks the contract the other can claim damages for the breach. In this case, as the nurse was indemnified to the extent of 1 guinea, she can only claim the difference between that and the fee she had contracted to receive.

## TERM OF MEDICAL PARTNERSHIP.

SUPER MARE.—Medical partnerships can be arranged either for a limited number of years or for life, according to the wish of the parties.

## MEDICAL TESTIMONIALS.

HEALTH OFFICER.—The rule which has been approved by the Council of the Association is that medical testimonials should not be given for use in advertisements in the lay press or otherwise so as to be brought under the notice of the general public.

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

The following candidates have passed the Second Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine in the subjects undernoted:

*Pathology*.—G. B. D. Adams, B.A., Christ Church; C. H. Barber, B.A., non-collegiate; H. A. Barnes, B.A., Keble College; G. E. Barry, B.A., Trinity College; F. L. Golla, B.A., Magdalen College; A. F. Hertz, B.A., Magdalen College; A. C. Inman, B.A., Wadham College; P. A. Mansfield, B.A., Keble College; E. M. Smith, B.A., Queen's College.

*Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Forensic Medicine, and Public Health*.—G. B. D. Adams, B.A., Christ Church; C. H. Barber, B.A., non-collegiate; E. F. Beaumont, B.A., Wadham College; W. E. Blackall, B.A., non-collegiate; A. G. Gibson, B.A., Christ Church; F. L. Golla, B.A., Magdalen College; C. M. H. Howell, B.A., Trinity College; F. P. Nunneley, B.A., Brasenose College; P. N. B. Odgers, B.A., Lincoln College; D. R. Pike, B.A., Jesus College; E. H. White, B.A., University College.

The following candidates have passed the First Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine in the subjects undernoted:

*Organic Chemistry*.—J. F. Aldridge, Magdalen College; C. N. Binney, Corpus Christi College; R. F. Bridges, University College; H. G. Rutherford, Wadham College; R. Evans, M.A., Jesus College; P. H. C. Fowell, St. John's College; G. H. Hunt, Christ Church; J. F. Penson, non-collegiate; E. A. Ramsden, New College; O. L. V. Simpkinson, Corpus Christi College; H. G. F. Spurrell, B.A., Merton College; B. A. W. Stone, B.A., Brasenose College.

*Materia Medica and Pharmacy*.—O. A. R. Berkeley-Hill, B.A., Trinity College; S. S. Strahan, Keble College; W. W. Wells, Merton College; C. F. M. West, Christ Church.

*Human Anatomy and Human Physiology*.—G. M. Johnson, B.A., Magdalen College; O. G. F. Luhn, Christ Church; A. S. MacNalty, Non-collegiate; H. A. Philpot, B.A., New College; C. J. Pinching, B.A., St. John's College; A. G. J. Thompson, B.A., Queen's College.

## UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

The following candidates have passed the Third Examination for Medical and Surgical Degrees, as undernoted:

*Part I. Pharmacology and General Pathology*.—E. D. Anderson, B.A., Pemb.; F. O. Arnold, Trin.; L. J. Austin, B.A., Sid. Suss.; I. G. Back, B.A., Trin. H.; G. F. S. Bailey, B.A., Cai.; A. L. Baly, B.A., Emm.; A. E. Barclay, M.A., Christ's; S. Barradell-Smith, B.A., Joh.; J. R. Beale, B.A., Cla.; J. H. Board, B.A., Pemb.; J. R.

Briscoe, B.A., H. Selw.; F. M. Bulley, M.A., Emm.; A. S. Burgess, B.A., Cai.; C. Cassidy, B.A., Sid. Suss.; A. de C. C. Charles, B.A., Magd.; H. J. Clarke, B.A., Trin.; C. St. A. Coles, B.A., Trin.; G. H. Colt, B.A., Sid. Suss.; G. L. Cox, B.A., Christ's; A. P. Day, B.A., Christ's; T. R. Elliott, M.A., Trin.; J. N. F. Fergusson, B.A., Joh.; H. R. Fisher, B.A., Emm.; R. E. French, B.A., King's; N. H. Gandhi, B.A., Cai.; M. F. Grant, B.A., Trin.; H. T. Gray, B.A., Trin.; C. R. F. Hall, B.A., Trin.; R. F. V. Hodge, B.A., Emm.; H. D. Hoffman, B.A., Trin.; V. C. Honeybourne, B.A., Joh.; W. R. Honeyburne, B.A., Pet.; C. W. Hutt, B.A., Trin.; J. H. Iles, B.A., Cai.; F. A. G. Jeans, M.A., Joh.; P. P. Laidlaw, B.A., Joh.; J. W. Linnell, B.A., Joh.; W. Lowe, B.A., Cai.; A. H. Miller, B.A., Trin.; W. P. Morgan, M.A., Cla.; H. E. H. Oakeley, B.A., Joh.; F. W. M. Palmer, B.A., Jes.; W. E. Paramore, B.A., Joh.; J. E. Fellow, B.A., Joh.; M. C. M. Pitkin, B.A., non coll.; C. W. Ponder, B.A., Emm.; D. W. Roy, B.A., Sid. Suss.; C. T. Scott, M.A., Sid. Suss.; K. S. Singh, B.A., Pemb.; P. H. Smith, B.A., Pemb.; E. C. Sparrow, B.A., Trin.; C. Stanley-Clarke, B.A., Cai.; C. M. Stevenson, Joh.; B. H. Stewart, B.A., Jes.; R. Wade, B.A., Christ's; G. H. H. Waylen, B.A., King's; G. L. Webb, B.A., Cai.; J. K. Willis, B.A., Queens'; H. L. Wilson, B.A., H. Selw.; N. Wilson, B.A., Pemb.; A. F. R. Wollaston, B.A., King's; V. J. Woolley, M.A., King's; F. Worthington, B.A., Joh.; E. A. Wright, B.A., H. Selw.; A. Wylie, B.A., Pemb.; S. L. O. Young, M.A., Christ's.

**Part II. Surgery, Midwifery, and Medicine.**—E. Bigg, M.A., Cai.; H. S. D. Browne, B.A., Trin.; C. Burrows, B.A., Emm.; N. C. Carver, B.A., King's; H. H. Clarke, M.A., Trin.; J. S. Cooper, M.A., Jes.; G. E. Davidson, B.A., Cai.; G. B. Davis, M.A., Corp. Chr.; S. Dodd, B.A., Cai.; J. H. Donnell, B.A., Cai.; T. L. Drapes, B.A., Sid. Suss.; J. B. Dunlop, M.A., Sid. Suss.; H. R. Fisher, B.A., Emm.; W. S. Fox, M.A., Trin.; E. Gardner, B.A., Cai.; C. B. Goulden, B.A., non coll.; C. F. Hardie, B.A., Queens'; P. Hardy, B.A., Trin. H.; R. N. Hart, B.A., Sid. Suss.; G. S. Haynes, King's; F. A. Hepworth, B.A., Joh.; E. Higson, B.A., Magd.; W. H. Hills, B.A., Pemb.; H. D. Hoffman, B.A., Trin.; H. M. Joseph, B.A., Trin.; P. A. Lloyd-Jones, B.A., Joh.; C. M. Murray, M.A., Pemb.; S. H. Nathan, M.A., Trin.; C. L. Nedwell, B.A., Trin.; B. H. Pain, B.A., Emm.; J. E. Fellow, B.A., Joh.; D. Pennington, B.A., Cai.; H. J. Robinson, B.A., Joh.; H. C. Sidgwick, B.A., Cla.; J. G. Slade, M.A., Cla.; S. J. Seward, Down.; W. B. Swete-Evans, M.A., Cla.; E. J. D. Taylor, B.A., Cai.; E. Ward, M.A., Cla.; T. H. E. Watts-Silvester, M.A., Cai.; A. F. R. Wollaston, B.A., King's; E. A. Wright, B.A., H. Selw.; A. Wylie, B.A., Pemb.; S. L. O. Young, M.A., Christ's.

The following candidates have passed the First Examination for Medical and Surgical Degrees as undernoted:

**Part I. Chemistry and Physics.**—A. Abrahams, Emm.; F. S. Adams, Christ's; J. W. Adams, Cai.; G. C. Alderson, Cai.; B. W. G. Angus, Christ's; R. R. Armstrong, Trin.; H. A. Ash, Pemb.; H. L. Attwater, Pemb.; M. W. Baker, Joh.; E. Billing, Cai.; C. J. Blaikie, Cai.; C. L. Boulenger, King's; A. E. A. Carver, Cai.; F. G. Cawston, Cai.; A. J. Clark, King's; H. M. McC. Coombs, Emm.; F. C. Davies, Down.; J. R. Dick, Down.; H. G. Earle, Down.; L. A. Exham, H. Selw.; R. Fisher, Sid. Suss.; J. T. Fox, Sid. Suss.; G. Gamlin, Pemb.; W. Gillison, Pet.; R. H. P. Hick, Christ's; R. F. Higgin, Cai.; W. C. Hodges, Trin. H.; A. N. Hodges, Queens'; C. C. Holman, Cai.; J. S. Jobson, Sid. Suss.; M. Lea, Cai.; R. J. B. Lenev, Cai.; R. L. Ley, Pemb.; J. C. Marklove, Cai.; J. L. H. Mogg, B.A., Trin.; H. G. Monteith, Pemb.; V. H. Mottram, Trin.; H. M. D. Niboll, Cai.; L. B. Perry, Queens'; C. Raymond, Cai.; H. G. Rice, Joh.; I. Singh, Pemb.; A. L. H. Smith, Cai.; F. R. Thornton, Trin.; H. A. Treadgold, Down.; L. B. C. Trotter, Cai.; R. J. Vernon, Cai.; J. N. Wheeler, Christ's; E. T. Willams, Emm.

**Part II. Elementary Biology.**—A. Abrahams, Emm.; R. R. Armstrong, Trin.; C. J. Blaikie, Cai.; C. L. Boulenger, King's; R. N. Chopra, Down.; A. J. Clark, King's; F. C. Davies, Down.; W. Denston, Christ's; J. R. Dick, Down.; E. A. Dyson, Jes.; H. G. Earle, Down.; J. T. Fox, Sid. Suss.; H. A. Hett, Trin.; W. C. Hodges, Trin. H.; C. C. Holman, Cai.; L. R. King, Pemb.; M. Lea, Cai.; E. W. Nelson, Christ's; H. F. Percival, Trin.; L. B. Perry, Queens'; A. J. Rae, B.A., Cai.; A. C. Rayner, Cai.; H. G. Rice, Joh.; L. M. Routh, Cai.; H. W. Scott, Cla.; R. B. Taylor, Cla.; F. R. Thornton, Trin.; H. A. Treadgold, Down.; R. M. Vick, Jes.; E. P. W. Wedd, Cai.

#### UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH. UNIVERSITY COURT.

At a meeting of the University Court on December 14th the Senatus reported that they had re-elected Professor Crum Brown as one of their Assessors in the University Court.

**Physics.**—The Court approved of the recommendation of the Senatus that the classes of advanced practical physics and senior practical physics should qualify as half courses for graduation (second stage of the Final B.Sc. Examination in Pure Science.)

**Applied Anatomy.**—On the recommendation of the Senatus the Court resolved to institute a Lectureship in Applied Anatomy for senior students, and appointed Mr. Harold J. Stiles, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., as Lecturer. The class fee for the course (which is purely optional) was fixed at one guinea.

**Examiners.**—Additional Examiners for higher degrees in Science were appointed as follows: Degree of D.Sc., Sir T. Lauder Brunton, London; Professor James Walker, Dundee; and Dr. J. B. Readman, Edinburgh.

**Lecturers and Assistants.**—The Court's Draft Regulations as to the performance of the duties of University Lecturers and Assistants during their temporary absence or disability were submitted, adjusted, and approved. The class returns for 1902-3 were submitted, and sent to a Committee for consideration and report.

#### TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN.

The following have passed the Final Examination in Medicine:

F. F. C. Willington, C. E. Moore, H. R. Nelson, R. C. Hallows, T. C. A. Sweetman, T. J. Crean, H. Stone, C. J. Wyatt, \*W. Mitchell, \*H. M. Crawford, \*A. M. Neight, \*W. Thunder, \*H. Stewart, \*W. J. M. Iver, \*R. S. Symth, \*E. G. Scroope, \*T. Wilson, \*J. Chambré.  
\*Section B.

#### SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

PASS LIST, December, 1903.—The following candidates passed in:  
**Surgery.**—A. A. Angelis (Sections I and II), Athens; E. M. Cox, C. P.

and S., New York; G. C. M. Davies (Sections I and II), Oxford and Charing Cross Hospital; A. H. Falkner (Section II), Cambridge and St. Mary's Hospital; H. J. Gater (Sections I and II), Guy's Hospital; A. C. George (Section I), Manchester; R. H. Rigby (Section I), Leeds; F. Robinson (Sections I and II), Manchester; A. Rogers (Section I), Cardiff and St. Mary's Hospital; D. A. Stepney (Section II), Royal Free Hospital; J. W. Watson (Section I), Manchester.

**Medicine.**—C. C. Bernard (Section II), Royal Free Hospital; E. M. Cox, C. P. and S., New York; G. Dewick (Sections I and II), St. Thomas's Hospital; A. C. George (Section II), Manchester; G. R. Hannon, King's College Hospital; W. Lovell (Sections I and II), St. Mary's Hospital; S. Northwood (Sections I and II), Birmingham; H. G. Peel (Sections I and II), Leeds; R. Reynolds (Sections I and II), Bristol; S. H. Ryan (Section II), Manchester; D. A. Stepney (Sections I and II), Royal Free Hospital; A. C. Story (Sections I and II), St. Mary's Hospital; A. Williamson (Section I), Royal Free Hospital.

**Forensic Medicine.**—W. H. Bush, Guy's Hospital; E. M. Cox, C. P. and S., New York; G. R. Hannon, King's College Hospital; J. A. Kilpatrick, King's College Hospital; W. Lovell, St. Mary's Hospital; B. Reynolds, Bristol; R. H. Rigby, Leeds; L. C. A. Savatard, Manchester; D. A. Stepney, Royal Free Hospital; A. C. Story, St. Mary's Hospital.

**Midwifery.**—A. Bernfeld, Royal Free Hospital; A. E. Bird, Manchester; E. M. Cox, C. P. and S., New York; W. S. Gibson, Manchester and Middlesex Hospital; J. C. Johnson, Middlesex Hospital; R. H. Rigby, Leeds; L. C. A. Savatard, Manchester.

The diploma of the Society was granted to A. E. Bird, W. H. Bush, E. M. Cox, G. C. M. Davies, A. H. Falkner, H. J. Gater, G. R. Hannon, W. Lovell, S. Northwood, F. Robinson, S. H. Ryan, L. C. A. Savatard, and D. A. Stepney.

## PUBLIC HEALTH AND POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

#### HEALTH OF ENGLISH TOWNS.

In seventy-six of the largest English towns, including London, 8,207 births and 5,553 deaths were registered during the week ending Saturday, December 12th. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 17.4, 17.6, and 18.6 per 1,000 in the three preceding weeks, further rose to 19.2 per 1,000. The rates in the several towns ranged from 6.3 in Grimsby, 8.8 in Leyton, 10.6 in Hornsey, 10.8 in Walthamstow, 13.1 in Kings Norton, 13.3 in Barrow-in-Furness, 13.4 in South Shields, 13.8 in Tottenham, and 14.0 in Stockton-on-Tees, to 25.2 in Oldham, 25.4 in York, 25.7 in Reading, 26.2 in Burnley, 26.5 in Plymouth, 29.6 in Middlesbrough, 30.2 in Wigan, and 32.0 in Merthyr Tydfil. In London the rate of mortality was 18.9 per 1,000, while it averaged 19.4 per 1,000 in the seventy-five other large towns. The death-rate from the principal infectious diseases averaged 1.5 per 1,000 in the seventy-six large towns; in London this death-rate was equal to 1.2 per 1,000, while in the seventy-five large provincial towns the rates ranged upwards to 3.7 in Bury, 3.9 in Warrington, 4.0 in Great Yarmouth, 4.1 in Preston, 4.5 in Bury, 5.5 in Rotherham, 5.9 in York and 6.2 in Willesden. Measles caused a death-rate of 3.0 in Great Yarmouth, 3.6 in Bury, 3.9 in Warrington, 4.1 in Preston, 4.6 in Rotherham and in York, and 5.7 in Willesden; diphtheria of 1.4 in Coventry and 1.5 in Merthyr Tydfil; whooping cough of 1.1 in Wolverhampton and in Leeds, 1.2 in Brighton and in Rochdale, 1.3 in Aston Manor, 1.5 in Newport (Mon.), 1.6 in Burnley and in Swansea and 1.7 in Bootle; and diarrhoea of 1.9 in Burnley. The mortality from scarlet fever and from "fever" showed no marked excess in any of the large towns. Two fatal cases of small-pox were registered last week in Gateshead, and in Birmingham, but not one in any other of the large towns. The number of small-pox patients under treatment in the Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals which had been 51, 47, and 40 at the end of the preceding weeks had further declined to 32; 2 new cases were admitted during the week, against 5, 5, and 3 in the three preceding weeks. The number of scarlet fever cases in these hospitals and in the London Fever Hospital on Saturday, December 12th, was 1717, against 1824, 1832, and 1770 at the end of the three preceding weeks; 173 new cases were admitted during the week, against 191, 157 and 161 in the three preceding weeks.

#### HEALTH OF SCOTCH TOWNS.

DURING the week ending Saturday, December 12th, 934 births and 735 deaths were registered in eight of the principal Scotch towns. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 17.4, 18.7, and 20.0 per 1,000 in the three preceding weeks, further increased to 22.4 per 1,000, and was 3.2 per 1,000 above the mean rate during the same period in the seventy-six large English towns. The rates in the eight Scotch towns ranged from 16.4 in Edinburgh and 17.0 in Paisley, to 25.8 in Glasgow, and 29.3 in Greenock. The death-rate from the principal infectious diseases in these towns averaged 2.2 per 1,000, the highest rates being recorded in Glasgow, Greenock, and Perth. The 391 deaths registered in Glasgow included 34 which were referred to measles, 9 to diarrhoea, 5 to scarlet fever, 5 to whooping-cough, 2 to diphtheria, 2 to "fever," and 1 to small-pox. Two fatal cases of whooping-cough, and 2 of diarrhoea were recorded in Edinburgh; 2 of diarrhoea in Dundee; 3 of whooping-cough in Aberdeen; 2 of whooping-cough in Paisley; and 2 of "fever" in Greenock.

#### HEALTH OF IRISH TOWNS.

DURING the week ending Saturday, December 12th, 502 births and 383 deaths were registered in six of the principal Irish towns against 493 births and 438 deaths in the preceding period. The mean annual death-rate of these towns, which had been 17.6, 15.3, and 24.3 per 1,000 in the three preceding weeks, fell to 29.9 in the week under notice, this figure being only 0.7 above the mean annual rate in the seventy-six English towns during the corresponding period—instead of 5.7 as during the preceding week. The death-rates ranged in these six Irish towns from 10.1 in Londonderry to 25.6 per 1,000 in Dublin. The death-rates from the principal zymotic

diseases in the same towns averaged during the week 1.7 per 1,000, or approximately the same as during the preceding period. The highest point—1.9—was reached in Waterford, while Limerick and Londonderry registered no deaths from zymotic disease at all. In Dublin measles and enteric fever each caused 1 death, diarrhoeal diseases 2, and whooping-cough 7, but no deaths were recorded from any other disease on the zymotic list. In Belfast 1 death occurred from diphtheria, 1 from scarlet fever, and 8 from whooping-cough.

#### THE ART OF ADULTERATION.

WE have received from Mr. A. W. Stokes, F.I.C., the Public Analyst of Paddington, his usual quarterly report, which contains an interesting note on the "changes which have taken place in the art of adulteration" during the last twenty-five years. Bread is now, as is well known, no longer adulterated with alum, which appears to have gone out of fashion owing to its making bread indigestible, and to the better milling of flour. Mr. Stokes considers that there has been improvement in butter owing to the manufacture of margarine, which, however, opened the way to adulterations, one of the most common during recent years being "watered" butter. Though there is a standard fixing 26 per cent. as the legal limit for water in butter, yet any amount may be added legally if only some approximate declaration is made. Milk is still the most adulterated article, but Mr. Stokes considers that the bad samples are but few in comparison with the mass retailed. On the other hand, it should not be forgotten that the samples examined are but few compared with the amount sold. Groceries, on the whole, appear to be fairly free from adulteration, though coffee, which heads the list, is still mixed with chicory. Mustard, pepper, cocoa, sweets, sugar, etc., are also less adulterated than formerly. Spirits are weaker, and beer in London is said to be consistently free from injurious ingredients.

#### BUILDING BY-LAWS.

THE Building By-laws Reform Association, which was instituted about a year ago, has now appointed a committee to consider and report on the amendments needed in the existing building by-laws. The object of the Association would appear to be to obtain relief from "the more oppressive" of the by-laws now in force in rural districts, and to bring about such changes as will lead to future by-laws dealing only with matters of principle.

#### FEE FOR CERTIFICATION OF LUNATIC.

SIGMA states that he was called to a patient of unsound mind with a suicidal tendency. He informed the relieving officer, and asked the latter for a lunacy form on which to certify the case. The relieving officer did not provide this, but said the case was one for the police. "Sigma" subsequently, by the aid of the police, obtained a form of certificate and filled it up. The patient was then taken to a magistrate and another practitioner consulted and paid. The relieving officer refused to pay our correspondent any fee, and he now asks whether he can claim one, and, if so, from whom.

\*.\* We are sorry to say that "Sigma" cannot claim any fee as he certified the lunacy of the patient in question without being requested by anyone to do so. After having informed the relieving officer of the condition of the patient he should have waited for further instructions before formally certifying the case.

#### APPOINTMENT OF DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

X. Y. Z. writes to ask whether, in the case of an election of a district medical officer, if one candidate resides in the district and one out of it, the one residing in the district has any prior claim for the vacancy.

\*.\* The resident in the district would appear to have a prior claim, as in the event of the guardians selecting the non-resident candidate the Local Government Board would request them to give their reasons for not appointing the resident and would not confirm the appointment of the non-resident till satisfactory reasons for discarding the resident had been given.

## MEDICAL NEWS.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to permit Dr. James Donelan to accept and wear the insignia of the Order of Chevalier of the Crown of Italy lately conferred on him by the King of Italy in recognition of his services as Physician to the Italian Hospital.

At the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health to be held at Folkestone, July 22nd to July 27th next year, there will be a Section for Child Study and School Hygiene. Dr. George Carpenter has been appointed London secretary, and Dr. Percy Lewis local secretary.

FRENCH OBSTETRICAL CONGRESS.—The fourth session of the French National Periodical Congress of Gynaecology, Obstetrics, and Paediatrics will be held at Rouen, April 5th to 10th, 1904, under the Presidency of Dr. Richelot of Paris. The section of gynaecology will be presided over by Dr. Richelot, that of obstetrics by Dr. Guillemet of Nantes, and that of paediatrics by Professor Kirmisson, of Paris.

THE LIGHT TREATMENT AT PHILADELPHIA.—The appropriation of £5,000 recently awarded by the Pennsylvania Legislature to the University of Pennsylvania is to be used for the erection of a laboratory where patients may be treated with the Finsen and x rays. Dr. Henry K. Pancoast, Assistant Instructor in Clinical Surgery and Assistant Demonstrator of Surgery at the University, will conduct an extensive series of

experiments, which will be begun as soon as the laboratory is completed. This will be the first extensive use of the Finsen rays in Philadelphia.

A REUTER'S telegram states that Sir William Gowers, F.R.S., has been elected an honorary member of the Vienna Internal Medical Society.

THE Prussian Cultus-Minister has issued an order that a strict investigation is to be made of the sanitary condition of all the higher schools of Prussia.

THE Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, City Road, is making a special appeal for £50,000 to provide a suitable home for the nurses, and a country sanatorium for the open-air treatment of consumption.

## MEDICAL VACANCIES.

*This list of vacancies is compiled from our advertisement columns, where full particulars will be found. To ensure notice in this column advertisements must be received not later than the first post on Wednesday morning.*

BRIGHTON: SUSSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL.—Third House Surgeon; resident. Salary, £60 per annum.

CITY OF LONDON LYING-IN HOSPITAL, City Road, E.C.—(1) District Surgeon. (2) Surgeon Accoucheur. Salary, £100 per annum and fees.

HASTINGS, ST. LEONARDS, AND EAST SUSSEX HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon, resident. Salary, £75 per annum.

HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Brompton.—Resident House-Physician. Honorarium, £25 for six months.

LANARK COUNTY.—Resident Physician for the Middle Ward; Isolation Hospital. Salary commencing £140 per annum.

LEEDS: YORKSHIRE COLLEGE.—Junior Demonstrator of Pathology. Salary, £120 per annum.

LIVERPOOL STANLEY HOSPITAL.—Honorary Physician.

LONDON THROAT HOSPITAL, Great Portland Street, W.—House Surgeon, not-resident. Honorarium at the rate of £50 per annum.

MANCHESTER SOUTHERN HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.—(1) Two Honorary Assistant Medical Officers. (2) Anaesthetist. Honorarium, £30 per annum.

NORTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Hackney Road, E.—(1) Surgeon. (2) Medical Officer in charge of Electrical Department; salary, £50 per annum.

PLYMOUTH: SOUTH DEVON AND EAST CORNWALL HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon, resident. Salary, £100 per annum.

POPLAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS, E.—Assistant (House-Surgeon; resident. Salary at the rate of £80 per annum.

SAMARITAN FREE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Marylebone Road, N.W.—Clinical Assistants.

SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY, Greenwich, S.E.—Junior Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £40 per annum.

WEST BROMWICH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.—Resident Junior House-Surgeon. Salary, £50 per annum.

WEST LONDON HOSPITAL, Hammersmith Road, W.—Pathologist. Salary, £200 per annum.

## MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

ALCOCK, Dr. N. [H.], Lecturer on Physiology at University of London Medical School, vice Augustus Waller, M.D. Aberd., F.R.S., resigned.

CASE, H., L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., L.F.P.S. Glasg., Certifying Factory Surgeon for the Whitehall District, County Lancaster.

CRAWFORD, W. T., M.D. Edin., Medical Officer of the Kilton Hill Infirmary of the Workshop Union.

EDWARD, J. R., M.B., Ch.B., House-Physician to the Nottingham General Hospital, vice J. W. Scott, resigned.

FAGEE, O. H., F.R.C.S., M.S. Lond., Surgeon in charge of In-patients to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, Southwark vice F. C. Abbott, M.S., F.R.C.S., resigned.

HALL, W. S., M.B., Ch.B. Aberd., District Medical Officer of the Bradford Union.

HASLEWOOD, C. M.B., C.M. Aberd., District Medical Officer of the Olthorpe Union.

HAWES, Ernest E. U., L.S.A., Senior Resident Medical Officer at the Nottingham Union Workhouse.

HOUGHTON, N. N. A., M.B. Lond., Assistant House-Physician to the Nottingham General Hospital.

KELYNACK, T. N., M.D., M.R.C.P., Physician to the Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest.

LUMSDEN, Thomas, M.D., reappointed Registrar to Out-Patients, Central London Throat Hospital.

PRICE, Frederick W., M.B. Edin., M.R.C.P. Lond., Assistant Physician to the Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest.

RICHARDS, W. Hunter, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Honorary Gynaecologist to the Plymouth Public Dispensary.

VERLEY, R. C., M.B., Ch.B. Edin., Honorary Surgeon to the Swansea Hospital.

WEBER, F. Parkes, M.D., F.R.C.P., Physician to the Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest.

KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—The following resident appointments have been made Senior House-Physician.—E. H. Lee, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P.

Junior House-Physician.—W. B. Clark, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P.

House-Accoucheur.—W. C. Smales, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P.

Assistant House-Accoucheur.—Cyril Cheate, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P.

House-Surgeons.—J. A. Drake, M.B. Lond.; E. U. Williams, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P.

N. B. Dunkerton, M.B. Lond., L.R.C.P.

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

*The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 2s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office orders or stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning, in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.*

### BIRTHS.

BATEMAN.—On December 17th, at Heath End, Blackheath, S.E., the wife of F. J. Harvey Bateman, M.A., M.B., C.M., of a son.

MILTON.—December 11th, at Higher Lutton, South Brent, Devon, the wife of J. Penn Milton, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., Medical Superintendent of the Devon and Cornwall Sanatorium, Didworthy, South Brent, of a daughter.

PRIDMORE.—On December 10th, at Villa d'Este, Hyde, Sale, the wife of John Walter Pridmore, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., of a daughter.

VERENDAM.—On December 17th, at 73 Canfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W., the wife of J. L. Veendam, M.D., late of the British Guiana Medical Service, of a son.

### MARRIAGE.

KNAPP-FLETCHER.—On November 14th, at St. Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay, by the Rev. Canon Hilf, Herbert H. G. Knapp, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. Oxon., Indian Medical Service, to Dora, daughter of the Rev. J. P. A. Fletcher, M.A., Rector of Burbage.

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**EPITOME**

OF

**Current Medical Literature.**

---

**JULY TO DECEMBER, 1903.**

---

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE,  
429, STRAND.

MCMIII.

## INDEX TO THE EPITOME.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.*

## A

Abdomen, a new operative method for facilitating access to the hypochondriac regions of the, 172  
 Abdominal section, for puerperal peritonitis, 191; peritoneal closure of pelvis after damage to rectum in, 354  
 — wall, fibroma of the, 377  
 Abductor pollicis, synovitis of the sheath of, 143  
 Abnormalities of the external ear, operative treatment of, 64  
 Abortion, premature detachment of normally placed placenta in, 355  
 Abscess, infectious liver, simulating, 45; following operation for appendicitis, 116; hepatic, a new method of reaching, 205; pelvic, due to appendicitis, rectal incision of, 319  
 Acids, volatile fatty, the excretion of in urine, 284  
 Acromegaly, tumours of the hypophysis' withdrawal, 365  
 Actinomycosis of the liver, 111  
 Adenoma of Gaertner's duct, 148  
 Adenopathy, axillary, in incipient phthisis, 125  
 Adiposa dolorosa, case of, 78  
 Adrenalin as an analgesic in general surgery, 228; for intestinal haemorrhage in typhoid fever, 206  
 Adult, fibroid and haematometra in an, 293  
 Adults, fracture of the upper extremity of the radius in, 255  
 Age, prolapse and pessaries in, 262  
 Agglutination, the value of the diagnosis of typhoid, 155  
 Ague, prevention of by salts of quinine, 40  
 Air, superheated dry, abortive treatment of boils by, 81; entry of into veins in gynaecological operations, 336  
 Albumen in the urine, new method of detecting, 254  
 Albuminuria, intermittent, in children, 94; in pregnancy, fatal hemiplegia, 146; orthostatic and movable kidney, 300  
 Alcohol, influence of on muscular capacity, 134  
 Alcoholic type, peripheral nephritis of, 316  
 Aldor, v., treatment of chronic catarrh of the large intestine, 181  
 Algret, uterine fibroid and cystic kidneys, 114  
 Alimentary tract, antiseptics for the, 213  
 Alimentation, subcutaneous, and bile formation, 165  
 Almkvist, localisation of mercury in mercurial intoxication, 214; localization of mercury in the tissues, 383  
 Alopecia and obstetrical traumatism in an infant, 147  
 Alsol, note on, 267  
 Alter, suppuration of the kidney, 200  
 Amalgam, fermentative process in the liver, 215  
 Amann, metastasis of melanotic sarcoma of ovary, 50; lithopaedion, recent and old, 194  
 Anaemia, post-vaccinal, 61; pernicious, metabolism in, 110  
 Anaesthesia with Schleich's mixture, 204  
 Anaesthesine, note on, 120  
 Anastomosis, renal and portal venous, 230  
 André, foreign body in the respiratory tract, 237  
 Andrews, chorea in pregnancy, 24  
 Antiseptics, the intravascular use of, 104; for the alimentary tract, 213  
 Antitoxin, a, for the treatment of morphine poisoning, 12; treatment of tetanus by, 312  
 Antitoxins, the mode of action of on toxins, 293  
 Appendectomy, the technique of, 335  
 Appendicitis, vomiting, pregnancy, 34; pulmonary embolism and abscess following operation for 116; and cholecystitis, coexistence

of, 187; hernial, 274; acute, pyosalpinx and parovarian cyst, 291; rectal incision of pelvic abscess, due to, 319  
 Appendix, removal of in pregnancy, 25  
 Arcarisi, radioscopy of the cardio-vascular fascia, 169  
 Aronson's antistreptococcus serum, 27  
 Arsenic, the action of, on bone marrow, 90  
 Arsenical poisoning, 31  
 Arterial system, congenital stenosis of, 29  
 Asthma, note on, 123  
 Atony, gastro-intestinal, the paraganglin treatment of, 56  
 Atresia, acquired, and haematosalpinx, 66  
 Atrophy, of the testes, does ligature of the vas deferens cause it? 63; rapid, of hypertrophic cirrhotic livers, 283  
 Atropine, the salts of and their indications in ocular therapeutics, 196  
 Audry, colloidal silver in syphilis, 385  
 Auvray, actinomycosis of the liver, 111  
 Avanzino, recovery from tuberculosis meningitis, 252

## B

Baccarini, the paraganglin treatment of gastro-intestinal atony, 56  
 Bacilli, pseudo-tubercle, 154; of tubercle, the action of human gastric juice on, 231; human, bovine, and avian tubercle, action of on cattle and sheep, 250; of tubercle, transmission of from mother to fetus, 364  
 Bacillus, prodigiosus, note on, 107; subtilis, as the cause of panophthalmia, 249; of cholera, identification of, 329  
 Bacteria of plague, infection with, 109  
 Bactericidal action of radium rays, 118  
 — value of the serum of typhoid convalescents, 366  
 Bacteriology of cystitis, pyelitis, and pyelonephritis in women, 153  
 Bamberg, sanoform, a substitute for iodoform, 339  
 Bamberger, the method of action of Credé's colargol, 245  
 Bands, peritoneal, after abdominal hysterectomy, 308  
 Banti's disease. See Disease  
 Barbera, subcutaneous alimentation and bile formation, 165  
 Barjon, eosinophilia in pleural effusions, 93; the cytology and infectivity of hydrocele fluid, 268  
 Bassini's operation, accidental inclusion of a vesical calculus in a suture during, 238  
 Becquerel rays, the physiological and pathological action of, 57  
 Beer yeast. See Yeast  
 Behring, v., the prophylaxis of tuberculosis, 210  
 Bellotti, post-vaccinal anaemia, 61  
 Benedicente, the action of quinine on the sulphur and nitrogen of the bile, 180  
 Benninghoven, gonosan in gonorrhoea, 386  
 Bérard, intestinal obstruction from undue flexion of the splenic angle of the colon, 81; rectal incision of pelvic abscess due to appendicitis, 319  
 Berent, veronal, 195  
 Berg, retroduodenal choledochotomy, 46; haemorrhage in jaundiced patients, 318  
 Berkenheim, vulvo-vaginitis in infancy and childhood, 241  
 Bersarelli, bacillus prodigiosus, 107  
 Beuter, syphilitic mastoid periostitis, 304  
 Bichat, tubo-ovarian varicocele, 23; hernial appendicitis, 274

Bile, subcutaneous alimentation, the formation of, 165; action of quinine on the sulphur and nitrogen of the, 180  
 — duct, calculus obstruction of the, 2  
 Billings, acute myelogenic leukaemia, 271  
 Bladder, female, prolapse of cystic ureter through, 277  
 Bleyer, late effects of a snakebite, 109  
 Blood pressure in phthisis, 216  
 Boas, carcinoma and diabetes, 272  
 Bodies, protective, 42  
 Böhneke, fibroid of cervix obstructing labour, 115  
 Boils, abortive treatment of by super-heated dry air, 83  
 Boix, the treatment of the exanthemata of beer yeast, 102  
 Bolleio, epithelioma of male urethra, 258  
 Bone, multiple swellings of, 346  
 — cavities of the tibia and calcaneus, treatment of, 5  
 — marrow, action of arsenic on, 90  
 Bordet, the mode of action of antitoxins on toxins, 293  
 Borrel, epithelioma and epitheliosis, 14  
 Borsi, the transmission of tubercle bacilli from mother to fetus, 364  
 Bosc, epithelioma of parasitic origin, 387  
 Bottini's treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate, 219  
 Bottle, infants that refuse, 133  
 Boursier, cancer of body of uterus, 381  
 Bovée, conservative treatment of the broad ligament in salpingo-oophorectomy, 82  
 Boyer, the treatment of bone cavities of the tibia and calcaneus, 5  
 Bradycardia in measles, 369  
 Branchioma, three cases of, 171  
 Breast, the same, two distinct cancers on, 62; infants that refuse the, 135; and axillary glands, tuberculosis of, 375; primary tuberculosis of the, 369  
 Breasts, female and genital organs, 36  
 Bretschneider, acardiacus, fetus papyraceus, and normal fetus, triplet placenta, 263  
 Brindeau, intestinal obstruction due to pregnant uterus, 99; abdominal section for puerperal peritonitis, 191  
 Brocq, treatment of local hyperhidrosis, 343  
 Brodie, the mechanism of phloridzin glycosuria, 345  
 Brodier, treatment of acute eczema, 363  
 Bronchocoele type, ovarian tumour of, 130  
 Brown, L., zomotherapy in tuberculosis, 72  
 — T. R., the bacteriology of cystitis, pyelitis, and pyelonephritis in women, 153  
 Burns treated locally with glycerine of tannin, 248  
 Burzi, bradycardia in measles, 369  
 Byk, pyramidon in typhoid fever, 311

## C

Cade, eosinophilia in pleural effusions, 93; the cytology and infectivity of hydrocele fluid, 268  
 Caesarean section, vaginal, in eclampsia, 275  
 Calcaneus, treatment of bone cavities of, 5  
 Calcium chloride in metrorrhagia, 224  
 Calculus, vesical, accidental inclusion of in a suture during Bassini's operation, 238  
 Calmann, placenta praevia and fibroid, 69  
 Calorimetric examination, the value of, 235  
 Caminiti, primary tuberculosis of the mamma, 389  
 Campani, a rare complication of mumps, 168

Canal, intestinal, surgical exclusion of a large portion of, 35; genital, cancer simulated by effects of foreign bodies in, 367  
Cancer. See Carcinoma  
Capaldi, the passage of immunizing substances across granulation tissues, 350  
Capps, acute myelogenic leukaemia, 271  
Capullano, burns treated locally with glycerine of tannin, 248  
Carbonic acid in phthisis, 279  
Carcinoma, primary, of the vulva, 49; removal of glands five years after hysterectomy for, 101; in mice, experimental researches on, 121; of the stomach, diagnosis of, 139; of Gaertner's duct, 148; of vulvo-vaginal gland, 149; of uterus, operative treatment of, 175; and diabetes, 272; of the stomach, operative treatment of, 288; simulated by effects of foreign bodies in the genital canal, 307; of liver, simulating movable kidney, 352; of cervix uteri, operative treatment of, 353; of the gall bladder, treatment of, 376; of body of uterus, 381  
Carcinomas, two distinct, on the same breast, 62  
Cardiac. See Heart  
Cardiopathies, arterial, theobromine as a hypotonic in, 340  
Carrière, Kernig's sign in typhoid fever, 218  
Catarrh, chronic, of the large intestine, treatment of, 181  
Catgut, sterilization of, 6  
Cathelin, epidural injections in enuresis, 264  
Cattle, action of human, bovine, and avian tubercle bacilli on, 250  
Cavani, vasomotor right-handedness, 202  
Caziot, latent scarlatina, 233  
Ceraulo, axillary adenopathy in incipient phthisis, 125  
Cervix uteri. See Uterus  
Chandler, double extrauterine pregnancy, 207  
Chaput, perforation of rectum in hysterectomy, 208  
Charteris, action of arsenic on bone marrow, 90  
Chavannaz, acute appendicitis, pyosalpinx, and parovarian cyst, 291  
Chevallier, vaginal cysts and pregnancy, 178  
Chevassu, tumours of the retro-carotid corpuscle, 144  
Childhood, meningial symptoms in, 201; vulvo-vaginitis in, 241; tuberculosis of, 371  
Children, intermittent albuminuria in, 94; natural feeding of at term, 379  
Chinoin, lygosinatum. See Lygosin-quinine  
Choisier, appendicitis, vomiting, pregnancy, 84  
Choleaemia, physiological, of the newborn, 117  
Cholecystitis and appendicitis, coexistence of, 187  
Choledochotomy, retronodal, 46, 351  
Chorea, in pregnancy, 24; treatment of, 103  
Circulation, the action of diphtheria toxin on, 106  
Cirrhosis, of the stomach and colon, 32; of the liver, the pancreas in, 330  
Clapp, urine changes of puerperal eclampsia, 321  
Cleveland, iodine purpura, 18; cirrhosis of the stomach and colon, 32  
Clément, the action of formic acid on the muscular system, 211  
Cocaine as an analgesic in general surgery, 228  
Cohn, myosarcoma of uterus, 68; repeated tubal pregnancies, 100  
Coleman, massage of the heart as a means of resuscitation, 70  
Coley, results of operations for the radical cure of hermia, 21; the X-ray treatment of the malignant tumours, 39  
Collargol, intravenous injections of, 41; in puerperal septicaemia, 161; Credé's, method of action of, 245  
Collet, syphilitic mastoid periostitis, 304  
Collodion sacs, the preparation of, 232  
Colon, cirrhosis of the, 32; intestinal obstruction from undue flexion of the splenic angle of, the 81  
Colopexis for prolapse of rectum, 188  
Conner, tracheotomy in tracheo-bronchial syphilis, 47  
Constipation, chronic, treatment of, 332  
Convalescents, typhoid, bacteriological value of serum of, 366  
Cord, umbilical, spontaneous rupture of in labour, 356  
Corpuscle, retrocarotid, tumours of the, 144  
Costo de Lagrave, the thermometer in tuberculousis, 315  
Courmont, foreign body in the respiratory tract, 237  
Cousin, telegony, 69  
Credé's, collargol, method of action of, 245  
Crha, heroin, 295  
Cultivation of trypanosomes, 183  
Cumston, surgical treatment of pancreatic cyst, 33  
Currents, electric. See Electricity  
Curtis, surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 220  
Cybulski, haemoptysis in phthisis, 167

Cyst, pancreatic, surgical treatment of, 33; ovarian, weighing 72 lb., 225; pancreatic, removed with spleen and tail of pancreas, 257; parovarian, 291  
Cystitis in women, the bacteriology of, 153  
Cystoscope, use of the in tuberculous disease of the female urinary system, 65  
Cysts, hydatid, of the liver, prevention of secondary echinococcosis, in the operative treatment of, 48; vaginal, and pregnancy, 178; multiple, of vagina, 380  
Cytology of hydrocele fluid, 286

## D.

Dalrus, colloidal silver in syphilis, 385  
D'Amato, the pancreas in cirrhosis of the liver, 330  
Daniel, albuminuria in pregnancy, fatal hemiplegia, 146  
Dapper, the influence of the amount of fluid ingested upon the functions of the kidneys, 372  
Darier, the salts of atropine and their indications in ocular therapeutics, 196  
Decidua, formation of and phosphorus poisoning, 192  
Delore, entry of air into veins in gynaecological operations, 336  
Depression, nervous, following influenza, 30  
De Quervain, retroduodenal choledochotomy, 351  
Dermoid of pelvic connective tissue, pregnancy with, 98  
Desmarest, disarticulation at the hip for sarcoma of femur, 34  
Detachment, premature, of normally-placed placenta in abortion, 355  
De Vivo, diastolic cardio-pulmonary murmur, 285  
Diabetes, carcinoma and, 272; mellitus, myopia in, 301; insipidus, the action of strychnine in, 324; lesions of the pancreas in, 344; in pregnancy, 378  
Diaphragm, the operative treatment of wounds of the, 19  
Diarrhoea, infantile, gelatine in, 226  
Diehl, treatment of varicose ulcers, 317  
Diesing, treatment of framboesia, 74  
Dieulafoy, tetanus after injection of gelatine, 20; coexistence of cholecystitis and appendicitis, 187  
Diphtheria toxin, action of upon the temperature and circulation, 106  
Disarticulation at the hip for sarcoma of femur, 34  
Disease, Banti's, case of 77, 156  
Diseases, acute infectious, treatment of, 309  
Disinfection with formaldehyde gas, 198  
Diuretic, theocin as a, 212  
Doentz, infection with plague bacteria, 199  
Dolérus, uterine fibroid and cystic kidneys, 114  
Doll, double heart beat, 302  
Dressings, dry and moist, comparative value of, 349  
Duchessi, fermentative processes in the liver, 215  
Duciaux, the local injection of potassium iodide in syphilitic ulceration, 152  
Duct, Gaertner's, adenoma and carcinoma of, 148; thoracic, wound of the, 320  
Ditzmann, estimation of leucocytes in gynaecology, 175  
Duplant, surgical treatment of anterior adhesive perigastritis, 170  
Dysentery, chronic, surgical treatment of, 256; heart complications in, 368

## E.

Ear, external, operative treatment of abnormalities of, 64; middle, the indications for operative interference in suppuration of, 112  
— symptoms, the value of in the diagnosis of injuries of the skull, 235  
Echinococcosis, secondary, prevention of in the operative treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver, 48  
Eclampsia, vaginal Caesarean section in, 275; puerperal, urine changes of, 321  
Eczema, acute, treatment of, 363  
Effusions, pleural, eosinophilia in, 93  
Ehrenfest, estimation of internal dimensions of female pelvis, 306  
Ehrenfreund, congenital cystic disease of the kidney in pregnancy, 145  
Electricity, the effects of high potential currents of on the nervous system, 179  
Electrolysis, linear, in urethral stricture, 286

Electro-magnetic treatment, clinical experiences of, 297  
Embolism, pulmonary, following operation for appendicitis, 116  
Endometritis, gonorrhoeal, treated with picric acid, 338  
Endothelium of tunica vaginalis, phagocytic action of on spermatozoa, 269  
Enuresis, epidural injections in, 264  
Eosinophilia in pleural effusions, 93  
Epithelioma, and epitheliosis, 14; of male urethra, 258; of parasitic origin, 387  
Epitheliosis and epithelioma, 14  
Erysipelas, facial, treatment of, 327  
Etiology of acute rheumatism, 124  
Evans, bactericidal value of the serum of typhoid convalescents, 366  
Evel, sarcoma of the uterus, 189  
Exanthemata of beer yeast, treatment of, 102  
Excretion of volatile fatty acids in urine, 284  
Exclusion, surgical, of a large portion of the intestinal canal, 35  
Exercise in phthisis, 13  
Eye, indications of salts of atropine in the therapeutics of the, 196

## F.

Faenrich, tumour of the abdominal wall, 377  
Fascia, the cardio-vascular, radioscopy of, 169  
Faure, torsion of fibroid uterus, 242; wound of the thoracic duct, 320  
Feeding, natural, of children at term, 379  
Fehling, the prophylaxis and treatment of puerperal fever, 206  
Feilchenfeld, the action of strychnine in polyuria and in diabetes insipidus, 324  
Femur, disarticulation at the hip for sarcoma of, 34  
Fermentative processes in the liver, 215  
Ferranini, arsenical poisoning, 31  
Fetus, the relation of to the nephritis of pregnancy, 209; heavy and protracted pregnancy, 243; giant, 261; acardiacus, papraceus, normal triplet placenta, 263; transmission of tubercle bacilli from mother to, 364  
Fever, following rabies, 17  
— enteric, the sources and manner of infection of, 60; laparotomy for perforation of intestine in, 80; pyramidon in, 85, 311; the value of, agglutination in the diagnosis of, 155; and paratyphoid, 185; Kernig's sign in, 218; urotropin in, 246; gelatine infectious of as a haemostatic in, 281; adrenalin for intestinal haemorrhage in, 296; bactericidal value of serum of convalescents from, 366  
— hay, note on, 91  
— puerperal, the prophylaxis and treatment of, 206  
— scarlet, latent, 233  
Fibres, elastic, in cicatricial tissue, 28  
Fibroid, placenta praevia and, 69; uterine and cystic kidneys, 114; of cervix, obstructing labour, 115; and haematometra in an adult, 293; uterine, movable spleen, diagnosed as a, 357  
Fibroma of the abdominal wall, 377  
Fibromyoma, cystic, of uterus, 259  
Field, Banti's disease, 156  
Figuiera treatment of retroversion of uterus, 159  
Fischer, new thymian preparations, 151; veronal, 227  
Fistula, appendiculo-vesicular, 303  
Flatau, cancerous degeneration of wart on the labium, 244  
Fluid, influence of the amount ingested upon the functions of the kidneys, 372  
Food in nephritis, 105  
Foreign bodies in genital canal, cancer simulated by effects of, 367  
— body in the respiratory tract, 237; removal of from the cardiac region, 333  
Formaldehyde gas, disinfection with, 197  
Formic acid, action of on the muscular system, 211  
Formol in hyperodrosis plantaris, 362  
Fracture, old, of the patella, operation for, 142  
Fractures of the upper extremity of the radius in adults, 555  
Fraenkel, pregnancy in double uterus, 337  
Framboesia, treatment of, 74  
Francis-Dainville, multiple cysts of vagina, 380  
Frank, cancer simulated by effects of foreign bodies in the genital canal, 307  
Frankenburger, therapeutic results of mesotan, 313  
Frattini, the treatment of naevi without operation, 221; treatment of naevi with sublimate collodion, 384  
Freer, antiseptics for the alimentary tract, 213  
Friedberger, bactericidal action of radium rays, 118  
Friedrich, intermittent albuminuria in children,

94; the treatment of double congenital luxation of the hip, 373  
 Fuchs, protracted pregnancy and heavy fetus, 243; urotropin in typhoid fever, 246; treatment of migraine, 265  
 Funis. See Cord, umbilical

## G.

Galippe, horseshoe kidney, 239  
 Gall bladder, treatment of carcinoma of, 376  
 — stones, and insane women, 38; operative treatment of, 79  
 Gallavardin, acute optic neuro-myelitis, 141; theobromine as a hypnotic in arterial cardiopathies, 340  
 Gangitans, adrenalin and cocaine as anaesthetics in general surgery, 228  
 Gangrene, primary, of the tonsils, 1  
 Gardner, massage of the heart as a means of resuscitation, 70  
 Gastric juice, human, the action of on tubercle bacilli, 231  
 Gastro-enterostomy with gastrostomy, 159; the operation of, 203  
 Gastrostomy, gastro-enterostomy with, 159  
 Gazet, fractures of the upper extremity of the radius in adults, 255  
 Gelatine, tetanus after injection of, 20; in infantile diarrhoea, 226; injections of as a haemostatic in typhoid, 281; tetanus spores in, 299  
 Genital organs and breasts of the female, 36  
 Gestation, recurrent tubal, 9; ectopic, the cervix in, 131  
 Gibson, method of performing perineal section without a guide, 374  
 Gilbert, physiological cholaemia of the newborn, 117  
 Gilliland, disinfection with formaldehyde gas, 198  
 Giorgi, tuberculous ulcer of the stomach, 92  
 Girl, aged 11 years, acute torsion of ovarian pedicle in, 323  
 Gland, vulvo-vaginal, cancer of, 149  
 Glanders, acute, in man, 270  
 Glands, removal of five years after hysterectomy for cancer, 100; axillary, tuberculosis of, 375  
 Gloves, rubber and woollen, the combined use of in surgical operations, 350  
 Glycerine of tannin, burus treated locally with, 248  
 Glycosuria, phloridzin, the mechanism of, 345  
 Gobinet, calcium chloride in metrorrhagia, 224  
 Goebel, the combined use of rubber and woollen gloves in surgical operations, 350  
 Goltre, puerperal, 8; experimental exophthalmic, 122; exophthalmic, surgical treatment of, 220  
 Goldschmidt, helmitol, 160  
 Gonorrhoea, pueric acid in, 73; points in, 184; urosanol in the treatment of, 328; gonosan in, 386  
 Gonosan, note on, 229; in gonorrhoea, 386  
 Gorsline, the preparation of collodion sacs, 234  
 Goutermann, comparative value of dry and moist dressings, 349  
 Graesser, adrenalin for intestinal haemorrhage in typhoid fever, 296  
 Granulation tissues, passage of immunizing substances across, 390  
 Greenlees, mental symptoms of heart disease, 43  
 Gross, appendiculo-vesicular fistula, 303  
 Guérard, v., pelvic impaction of movable kidney in pregnancy and in ovarian cystic disease, 132  
 Guaiacol in parotitis, 325  
 Guide, method of performing perineal section without a, 374  
 Gunshot wounds of the lung in times of peace, 126  
 Gutowski, acute glands in man, 270  
 Gynaecological operations, entry of air into veins in, 326  
 Gynaecology, estimation of leucocytes in, 175

## H.

Haagen, labour obstructed by a cystic tumour, 160  
 Haematoma, puerperal of vulva, 37  
 Haematometra and fibroid in an adult, 293  
 Haematosalpinx, acquired atresia and, 66  
 Haemoglobinuria, tropical, 331  
 Haemoptysis in phthisis, 167

Haemorrhage, retroplacental, in fifth month, 278; from one nipple, haematophilia (?), 294; in jaundiced patients, 318  
 Haemostatic gelatine injections as in typhoid, 281  
 Halkin, action of radium on the skin, 358  
 Hammer-toe, the cause and treatment of, 127  
 Hammesfahr, gastro-enterostomy with gastrostomy, 159  
 Harbitt, multiple swellings of bone, 346  
 Harman, veld sore, 289  
 Harte, laparotomy for perforation of intestine in typhoid fever, 80  
 Hay fever. See Fever  
 Head, after-coming, treatment of, 220  
 Heart, the occurrence of right-sided diaphragmatic pleurisy in disease of the, 15; mental symptoms of disease of, 43; massage of the as a means of resuscitation, 70; hypertrophy of the in nephritis, 251; surgery of the, 273; removal of foreign body from the region of the, 333  
 — beat, double, 302  
 — complications in dysentery, 368  
 Heitz, differences in the pupil reactions among tabetics, 44  
 Helmitol, note on, 310  
 Hemiplegia, fatal, in albuminuria of pregnancy, 146  
 Hemmeter, the pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms, 137  
 Henkel tuberculous meningitis after sounding of uterus, 162  
 Heredity, paternal, of syphilis, 282  
 Hernia, results of operations for the radical cure of, 21; obturator, tube and ovary in sac, 222  
 Heroin, note on 205  
 Hess, the action of theocin, 150  
 Hibler, prolapse of cystic ureter through female bladder, 277  
 Hip, disarticulation at for sarcoma of femur, 34; treatment of double congenital luxation of, 373  
 Hippel, v., the frequency of joint affections in congenital syphilis, 157  
 Hirschlauff, an antitoxin for the treatment of morphine poisoning, 12  
 Hitschmann, phosphorus poisoning and decidua formation, 192  
 Hollaender, lupus erythematoses, 234  
 Hopmann, the operative treatment of puerperal mastitis, 107  
 Hot-air treatment, 71  
 Hydrocele fluid, the cytology and infectivity of, 268  
 Hyperidrosis, local treatment of, 343; plantaris, formol in, 362  
 Hypertrophy, of the prostate, Bottini's treatment of, 219; of the heart, in nephritis, 251  
 Hypnotic, theobromine as a, in arterial cardiopathies, 340  
 Hypochondriac region of the abdomen, a new operative method for facilitating access thereto, 172  
 Hypophysis, tumours of the without acromegaly, 365  
 Hysterectomy for cancer, removal of glands five years after, 100; in acute puerperal infection, 113; perforation of rectum in, 208  
 Hysteropexy, abdominal, peritoneal bands after, 308

## I.

Ichthargan, note on, 119  
 Ichthyol and liquid thyol in small-pox, 87  
 Immunization, active, by means of attenuated plague cultures, 326  
 Immunizing substances, passage of across granulation tissues, 390  
 Infancy, vulvo-vaginitis in, 241  
 Infant, obstetrical traumatism and alopecia in an, 147  
 Infants that refuse breast or bottle, 133  
 Infection, acute puerperal, hysterectomy in, 113; with plague bacteria, 199  
 Infectivity of hydrocele fluid, 268  
 Influenza, nervous depression following, 30  
 Injections, intravenous, of collargol, 41; epidural, 237; epidural in enuresis, 264  
 Intestine, laparotomy for perforation of in typhoid fever, 80; large, treatment of chronic catarrh of, 181  
 Introna, new method of detecting albumen in the urine, 254  
 Intussusception of gravid tube, 177  
 Inversion, chronic, of the uterus, 129  
 Iodides and iodipin, 342  
 Iodipin, iodides and, 342  
 Ioteyko, the influence of menthol on the cutaneous nerves, 164

## J.

Jaundiced patients, haemorrhage in, 318  
 Jelliffe, treatment of the opium habit, 26  
 Jensen, experimental researches on cancer in mice, 127  
 Joint affections in congenital syphilis, the frequency of, 157  
 Jonnesco, transperitoneal nephrectomy, 96  
 Jordan, late congenital syphilis, 158  
 Jurinka, pregnancy in double uterus, 337

## K.

Kast, Banti's disease, 77  
 Katz, styptol, 136  
 Kehr, operative treatment of gall stones, 79  
 Keitler, racemose sarcoma of cervix and body of uterus, 305  
 Kernig's sign in typhoid fever, 218  
 Kidney, supposed sarcoma cured by x-ray treatment, 11; movable, pelvic impaction of in pregnancy and in ovarian cystic disease, 132; congenital cystic disease of in pregnancy, 145; suppuration of the, 200; horseshoe, 239; movable, orthostatic, albuminuria and, 500; movable, cancer of liver simulating, 352  
 Kidneys, cystic, and uterine fibroids, 115; influence of the amount of fluid ingested upon the functions of the, 272  
 Kinyoun, mosquitos and malaria, 108  
 Klein, the relation of the fetus to the nephritis of pregnancy, 209  
 Koenig, gunshot wounds of the lung in times of peace, 126  
 Kohn, chronic pneumonias, 347  
 Kolbassenke, ichthyol and liquid thyol in small-pox, 87  
 Kolle, active immunization by means of attenuated plague cultures, 326  
 Kossel, human and bovine tuberculosis, 166

## L.

Labium, cancerous degeneration of wart on, 244  
 Labour, fibroid of cervix obstructing, 115; obstructed by a cystic tumour, 160; treatment of rupture of uterus in, 174; spontaneous rupture of funis in, 356  
 Labusquière, treatment of rupture of the uterus in labour, 174  
 Laparotomy, for perforation of intestines in typhoid fever, 80  
 Latarjet, fractures of the upper extremity of the radius in adults, 255  
 Le Clech, prostatitis due to intestinal lesions, 287  
 Leciére, calculous obstruction of the bile ducts, 2  
 Le Gendre, infants that refuse breast or bottle, 133  
 Legueu, surgical exclusion of a large portion of the intestinal canal, 35; rupture of pyosalpinx during palpation, 53  
 Lenormant, the operative treatment of wounds of the diaphragm, 19  
 Lepage, puerperal haematoma of vulva, 37  
 Lépine, lesions of the pancreas in diabetes, 344  
 Lequeux, abdominal section for puerperal peritonitis, 191  
 Leriboullet, physiological cholaemia of the newborn, 117  
 Le Roy des Barres, acute poisoning by a solution of methyl-di-sodic arsenate, 76  
 Lesions, intestinal, prostatitis due to, 287; of the pancreas in diabetes, 344  
 Lesné, modification of the toxicity of poisons by the addition of non-toxic salts, 382  
 Leucocytes, estimation of in gynaecology, 175  
 Leukaemia, acute myelogenous, 271  
 Liell, ovarian cyst weighing 72 pounds, 225  
 Liepelt, mesotan, 89  
 Ligament, broad, conservative treatment of, in salpingo-oophorectomy, 82  
 Ligature of the vas deferens, does it cause atrophy of the testis? 63  
 Lilienfeld, treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 135; veronal, 195  
 Lindenthal, phosphorus poisoning and decidua formation, 192  
 Lithopaedion, recent and old, 194  
 Liver infectious, simulating abscess, 45; prevention of secondary echinococcus in the operative treatment of hydatid cysts of the, 48; actinomycosis of the, 111; fermentative processes in the, 275; the pancreas in cirrhosis of the, 330; cancer of simulating movable kidney, 352

Livers, hypertrophic cirrhotic, rapid atrophy of, 283  
 Ljunggren, treatment of carcinoma of the gall bladder, 376  
 London, the physiological and pathological action of the Beequerel rays, 57  
 Lop, retroplacental haemorrhage in fifth month, 278  
 Lourich, premature detachment of normally-placed placenta in abortion, 355  
 Lucksch, peritoneal bands after abdominal hysterectomy, 308; tubal pregnancy, obstruction by polypus, 322  
 Lübbert, tropical haemoglobinuria, 331  
 Lumière, gelatine in infantile diarrhoea, 226  
 Lung, gunshot wounds in time of peace, 126  
 Lungs, syphilis of the, 217  
 Lupus erythematoses, 234  
 Luxation, double congenital, of the hip, treatment of, 373  
 Luzenberger, v., treatment of chronic constipation, 332  
 Lygosin-quinine, note on, 360

## M.

McNeal, the cultivation of trypanosomes, 183  
 Maffucci, action of human, bovine, and avian tubercle on cattle and sheep, 250  
 Mainzer, simultaneous normal and interstitial pregnancy, 10; interstitial or tubo-uterine pregnancy, conservative operation, 163; intussusception of gravid tube, 177  
 Malade, puerperal goitre, 8  
 Malaria, mosquitos and, 108; substitutes for quinine in the treatment of, 280  
 Mamma. See Breast  
 Man, acute glanders in, 270  
 Mancel, nervous depression following influenza, 30  
 Manton, insane women and gall stones, 38; conservative operations on the uterus and its appendages, 290  
 Maragliano, surgical intervention in medical nephritis, 348  
 Marcou, adiposis dolorosa, 78; rapid atrophy of hypertrophic cirrhotic livers, 283  
 Marion, synovitis of the sheath of the abductor pollicis, 143  
 Marwedel, a new operative method for facilitating access to the hypochondriac regions of the abdomen, 172  
 Massage of the heart as a means of resuscitation, 70  
 Mastitis, puerperal, the operative treatment of, 193  
 Mastoid operations, paraffin in, 334  
 Matzenauer, the paternal heredity of syphilis, 282  
 Measles, bradycardia in, 369  
 Medication, endovenous, 86  
 Mendel, endovenous medication, 86  
 Mendes, a new method of reaching a hepatic abscess, 205  
 Meningeal symptoms in childhood, 201  
 Meningitis, tuberculous, after sounding of uterus, 162; tuberculous, recovery from, 252  
 Mental symptoms of heart disease, 43  
 Menthol, the influence of on the cutaneous nerves, 164  
 Menzer, the serum treatment of acute and chronic joint rheumatism, 55  
 Mercury, localization of in mercurial intoxication, 214; localization of in the tissues, 383  
 Merkel, spontaneous rupture of funis in labour, 356  
 Mesotan, note on, 89; therapeutic results of, 313  
 Metabolism in pernicious anaemia, 110  
 Metastasis of melanotic sarcoma of ovary, 50  
 Methyl-di-sodic arsenate, acute poisoning by a solution of, 76  
 Metritis dissecans, 51  
 Metrorrhagia, calcium chloride in, 224  
 Meyer, Aronson's antistreptococcus serum, 27; ovarian tumour of bronchocele type, 130; adenoma and carcinoma of Gaertner's duct, 148  
 Mice, experimental researches on cancer in, 121  
 Michel, tubo-ovarian varicocele, 23; appendiculo-vesicular fistula, 303  
 Michon, the prevention of ague by salts of quinine, 40  
 Miechamps, a premonitory symptom of mumps, 253  
 Migraine, treatment of, 265  
 Mikulicz-Radecki, surgery of the pancreas, 128  
 Milchener, pseudo-tubercle bacilli, 154  
 Mills, the effects on the nervous system of electric currents of high potential, 179  
 Minelli, tumours of the hypophysis without acromegaly, 365

Minne, the action of diphtheria toxin upon the temperature and circulation, 106  
 Miyasaki, identification of cholera bacillus, 329  
 Mjöen, exercise in phthisis, 13  
 Mohr, the influence of the amount of fluid ingested upon the functions of the kidneys, 372  
 Monod, removal of appendix in pregnancy, 25; meningeal symptoms in childhood, 291  
 Monprofit, gastro-enterostomy, 203; pancreatic cyst removed with spleen and tail of pancreas, 257  
 Morel, pancreatic cyst removed with spleen and tail of pancreas, 257  
 Morestin, aesthetic removal of tumours, 7; two distinct cancers on the same breast, 62; operative treatment of abnormalities of the external ear, 64; sponge retained in uterine cavity, 292; tuberculosis of breast and axillary glands, 375  
 Morphine, an antitoxin for treatment of poisoning by, 12  
 Mosquitos and malaria, 108  
 Mother, transmission of tubercle bacilli to fetus from, 364  
 Muehlers, substitutes for quinine in the treatment of malaria, 280  
 Mumps, a rare complication of, 168; a premonitory symptom of, 253  
 Murmur, diastolic cardio-pulmonary, 285  
 Muscular capacity, influence of alcohol on, 134  
 ——— system, action of formic acid on, 211  
 Musgrave, surra, 58  
 Myopia in diabetes mellitus, 301  
 Myosarcoma of uterus, 68

## N.

Naevi, the treatment of without operation, 221; treatment of with boiling water, 361; treatment of with sublimate collodion, 384  
 Naumann, blood pressure in phthisis, 216  
 Nenninger, heart complications in dysentery, 368  
 Neoplasms, malignant, the pathogenesis of, 137  
 Nephrectomy, transperitoneal, 96  
 Nephritis, food in, 105; of pregnancy, the relation of the fetus to, 209; hypertrophy of the heart in, 251; peripheral, of alcoholic type, 316; scarlatinal, urotropin as a prophylactic against, 341; medical and surgical intervention in, 348  
 Nerves, the cutaneous, the influence of menthol on, 164  
 Nervous system, the effects of electric currents of high potential on, 179  
 Neuberger, myopia in diabetes mellitus, 301  
 Neumann, effect of work on temperature in tuberculous patients, 370  
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment of, 135  
 Neuromyelitis, acute optic, 141  
 Neuwirth, ichthargan, 119  
 Newborn, physiological cholaemia of the, 117  
 Nipple, haematometra from, haemophilia (?), 204  
 Nitrogen of the bile, action of quinine on, 180  
 Noe, anaesthesia, 120  
 Noef, prolapse and pessaries in age, 262  
 Noll, surgery of the heart, 273  
 Nossal, accidental inclusion of a vesical calculus in a suture during Bassini's operation, 238  
 Novy, the cultivation of trypanosomes, 183; antiseptics for the alimentary tract, 213

## O.

Oberwarth, primary gangrene of the tonsils, 1  
 Obstruction, calculous, of the bile duct, 2; intestinal, from undue flexion of the splenic angle of the colon, 81; intestinal, due to pregnant uterus, 99; by polypus in tubal pregnancy, 322  
 Occlusion, congenital intestinal, 97  
 Ocular. See Eye  
 Oelmitz, renal and portal venous anastomosis, 230  
 Oesophagus, operations on the thoracic portion of the, 4  
 Olshausen, operative treatment of uterine cancer, 176  
 Omentum, the great, protective action of, 75  
 Operations on the thoracic portion of the oesophagus, 4; for the radical cure of hernia, results of, 21  
 Opium habit, treatment of the, 26  
 Otto, active immunization by means of attenuated plague cultures, 326  
 Ovary, metastasis of melanotic sarcoma of, 50

## P.

Paddock, antenatal rigor mortis, 367  
 Palpation, rupture of pyosalpinx during, 53  
 Pancreas, the surgery of the, 128; tail of removed with pancreatic cyst, 257; the, in cirrhosis of the liver, 330; lesions of the in diabetes, 344  
 Panophthalmia, bacillus subtilis as the cause of, 249  
 Paradis, congenital stenosis of the arterial system, 29  
 Paraffin in mastoid operations, 334  
 Paraganglion treatment of gastro-intestinal atony, 56  
 Parasitic origin, epithelioma of, 387  
 Paratyphoid and typhoid, 185  
 Parotitis, guaiacol in, 325  
 Pascale, syphilis, 22  
 Patel, infectious liver simulating abscess, 45; intestinal obstruction from undue flexion of the splenic angle of the colon, 81; rectal incision of pelvic abscess due to appendicitis, 319  
 Patella, operation for old fracture of, 142  
 Pathogenesis of malignant neoplasms, 137  
 Pavy, the mechanism of phoridzin glycosuria, 345  
 Pedicle, ovarian, acute torsion of in a girl aged 11 years, 323  
 Pelham, racemose sarcoma of cervix and body of uterus, 305  
 Péhu, gelatine in infantile diarrhoea, 226; theobromine as a hypnotic in arterial cardiopathies, 340  
 Peiser, vagitus uterinus, 260  
 Pel, food in nephritis, 105  
 Pelvis, female, estimations of internal dimensions of, 306; peritoneal closure of after damage to rectum in abdominal section, 354  
 Perassi, the cause and treatment of hammer-toe, 127  
 Perez, sterilization of catgut, 6  
 Perforation, of intestine in typhoid fever, laparotomy for, 80; of rectum in hysterectomy, 208  
 Perigastritis, anterior adhesive, surgical treatment of, 170  
 Perineal section, method of performing without a guide, 374  
 Periostitis, syphilitic mastoid, 304  
 Peritonitis, puerperal, abdominal section for, 191  
 Perret, natural feeding of children at term, 379  
 Pessaries and prolapse in age, 262  
 Petersen, operative treatment of cancer of the stomach, 288  
 Peterson, primary carcinoma of the vulva, 49; chronic inversion of the uterus, 129  
 Pfannenstiel, removal of glands five years after hysterectomy for cancer, 100  
 Pfeiffer, bactericidal action of radium rays, 118  
 Philipp, the etiology of acute rheumatism, 124  
 Phloridzin glycosuria. The mechanism of, 345  
 Phosphorus, poisoning by and decidua formation, 192  
 Phthisis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary  
 Pick, absol, 267  
 Picric acid, in gonorrhoea, 73; gonorrhoeal endometritis treated by, 338  
 Pilkanoft, metritis dissecans, 51  
 Pinard, hysterectomy in acute puerperal infection, 113; the cervix in ectopic gestation, 131  
 Pirone, protective action of the great omentum, 75  
 Placenta, praevia, and fibroid, 69; normally placed, premature detachment of in abortion, 355  
 Plague, infection with bacteria of, 199  
 ——— cultures, attenuated, active immunization by means of, 326  
 Plessi, paraganglion treatment of gastro-intestinal atony, 56  
 Pleurisy right-sided diaphragmatic, the occurrence of in heart disease, 15  
 Pneumonias, chronic, 347  
 Pneumothorax, clinical forms of, 186  
 Poirier, operative treatment of tic douloureux, 173  
 Poisoning, by morphine, an antoxin for the treatment of, 12; arsenical, 31; acute by a solution of methyl-disodic arsenate, 76; by phosphorus and decidua formation, 192  
 Poisons, modification of the toxicity of by the addition of non-toxic salts, 382  
 Politzer, paraffin in mastoid operations, 334  
 Polypus, obstruction by in tubal pregnancy, 322  
 Polyuria, the action of strychnine in, 324  
 Posner, typhoid and paratyphoid, 185  
 Potassium iodide, the local injection of in syphilitic ulceration, 152  
 Pottinger, tuberculosis of childhood, 371  
 Potts, the indications for operative interference in middle-ear suppuration, 112  
 Pregnancies, repeated tubal, 100  
 Pregnancy, simultaneous normal and interstitial, 10; chorea in, 24; removal of appendix in, 25; extrauterine, vaginal operation for, 52; appendicitis, vomiting, 84; with dermoid of

connective tissue, 98; pelvic impaction of movable kidney in, 132; congenital cystic disease of kidney in, 145; albuminuria in, fatal hemiplegia, 146; interstitial or tubo-uterine, conservative operation, 163; vaginal cysts and, 178; double extrauterine, 207; the relation of the fetus to the nephritis of, 209; protracted, heavy fetus, 243; tubal, obstruction by poly-pus, 322; in double uterus, 337; diabetes in, 378

Pribram, gelatine injections as a haemostatic in typhoid, 281

Prolapse, of rectum, colopexis for, 188; and pessaries in age, 262; of cystic ureter through female bladder, 277

Prophylaxis of tuberculosis, 210

Prostate, Bottini's treatment of hypertrophy of, 219

Prostatitis due to intestinal lesions, 287

Protective bodies. See Bodies

Pruritus in syphilis, 16

Pubiotomy, note on, 240

Puerperal fever. See Fever

Pulsus paradoxus, 3

Pupil reactions among tabetics, differences in, 47

Purpura, iodic, 18

Pyelitis, the bacteriology of in women, 153

Pyelonephritis, the bacteriology of in women, 153

Pyosalpinx, rupture of during palpation, 53; case of, 291

Pyramidon in typhoid fever, 85, 311

Q.

Quénu, prevention of secondary echinococcus in the operative treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver, 48; peritoneal closure of pelvis after damage to rectum in abdominal section, 354

Quinine, prevention of ague by salts of, 40; action of on the sulphur and nitrogen of the bile, 180; substitute for in the treatment of malaria, 280

R.

Raciot, obstetrical traumatism and alopecia in an infant, 147

Radioscopy of the cardio-vascular fascia, 169

Radium, bactericidal action of rays of, 118; action of on the skin, 358

Radius, fractures of the upper extremity of in adults, 255

Rafin, linear electrolysis in urethral structure, 286

Ragazzi, gnaicol in parotitis, 325

Ratbite, fever following, 17

Rauscher, haematosalpinx and acquired atresia, 66

Rautenberg, hot-air treatment, 71

Ravant, phagocytic action of endothelium of tunica vaginalis on spermatozoa, 269

Ravenel, disinfection with formaldehyde gas, 198

Re, picric acid in gonorrhoea, 73

Reclus, tumours of the retro-carotid corpuscle, 144; branchioma, 171

Rectal incision of pelvic abscess due to appendicitis, 319

Rectum, colopexis for prolapse of, 188; perforation of in hysterectomy, 208; damage to in abdominal section, peritoneal closure of pelvis after, 354

Redressement of scoliosis, 95

Regis, pruritus in syphilis, 16

Reich, abortive treatment of boils by superheated dry air, 88

Reifferscheid, recurrent tubal gestation, 9

Removal, aesthetic, of tumours, 7

Renon, the occurrence of right-sided diaphragmatic pleurisy in heart disease, 15

Respiratory tract, foreign body in the, 237

Resuscitation, massage of the heart as a means of, 70

Retroflexion of uterus, treatment of, 276

Retroversion of uterus, treatment of, 83

Rheumatin, the therapeutic value of, 266

Rheumatism, chronic joint, the serum treatment of, 55; chronic, 59; acute, the etiology of, 124

Richet, modification of the toxicity of poisons by the addition of non-toxic salts, 382

Richmond, supposed sarcoma of the kidney cured by x-ray treatment, 11

Riegel, pulsus paradoxus, 3

Right-handedness, vasomotor, 202

Rigor mortis, antenatal, 367

Rochon-Duvigneaud, differences in pupil reactions among tabetics, 44

Roentgen rays, supposed sarcoma of the kidney cured by treatment by, 11; treatment of malignant tumours by, 39

Rosenfeld, excretion of volatile fatty acids in urine, 284

Rosengrist, metabolism in pernicious anaemia, 110

Rosenstein, collargol in puerperal septicaemia, 161

Rosenthal, fibroid and haematometra in an adult, 293

Rotter, colopexis for prolapse of rectum, 188

Rouillier, renal and portal venous anastomosis, 230

Rupture of pyosalpinx during palpation, 53; of the uterus in labour, treatment of, 174; spontaneous, of funis in labour, 356

## S.

Saalfeld, thigenol, 54

Saft, vaginal Caesarean section in eclampsia, 275

Salocrool, note on, 197

Salomon, diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach, 139

Salpingo-oophorectomy, conservative treatment of the broad ligament in, 82

Salts, non-toxic, modification of the toxicity of poisons by the addition of, 382

Sanoform, a substitute for iodoform, 339

Sarbo, v., clinical experiences of electro-magnetic treatment, 297

Sarcinelli, treatment of facial erysipelas, 327

Sarcoma, supposed, of kidney, cured by x-ray treatment, 11; of femur, disarticulation at the hip for, 34; melanotic of ovary, metastasis of, 50; of the uterus, 189; racemose of cervix and body of uterus, 305

Savariaud, congenital intestinal occlusion, 97

Scarlatina. See Fever, Scarlet

Scarlet fever. See Fever

Schaeffer, cancer of vulvo-vaginal gland, 149

Schanz, redressement of scoliosis, 95; operation for old fracture of the patella, 142

Scharff, urosanol in the treatment of gonorrhoea, 328

Schilling, tsetse fly disease, 138

Schlasberg, gonorrhoea, 184

Schleich's mixture, anaesthesia with, 204

Schlesinger, clinical test for urobilin, 140

Schlossmann, the value of calorimetric examination, 235

Schmidt, intravenous injections of collargol, 41

Schnyder, influence of alcohol on muscular capacity, 134

Schoff, obdurator hernia, tube and ovary in sac, 222

Schreiber, hot-air treatment, 71

Schuckmann, v., treatment of tetanus by antitoxin, 312

Schüle, disadvantages in the diagnostic use of tuberculin, 388

Schwab, giant fetus, 261

Schwerin, surgery of the heart, 273

Scoliosis, redressement of, 95

Semator, hypertrophy of the heart in nephritis, 251

Septicaemia, puerperal, collargol in, 161

Serra, gonorrhoeal endometritis treated with picric acid, 358

Serum, Aronson's antistreptococcus, 27; treatment of acute and chronic joint rheumatism by, 55; of typhoid convalescents, bactericidal value of, 366

Shaw, the intravascular use of antiseptics, 104

Sheep, action of human, bovine and avian tubercle bacilli on, 250

Sherwood, fever following ratbite, 17

Siau, the mechanism of phloridzin glycosuria, 345

Sick, surgery of the heart, 273

Sigel, therapeutic value of rheumatin, 266

Sihle, asthma, 123

Silberschmidt, bacillus subtilis as a cause of panophthalmia, 249

Silver, colloidal, in syphilis, 385

Skin, action of radium on the, 358

Skull, the value of ear symptoms in the diagnosis of injuries of the, 236

Small-pox, ichthyol and liquid thylol in, 87

Snakebite, a, late effects of, 109

Sounding of uterus, tuberculous meningitis after, 162

Spangaro, does ligature of the vas deferens cause atrophy of the testes? 63

Spermatozoa, phagocytic action of endothelium of tunica vaginalis on, 269

Spleen, removed with pancreatic cyst, 257; movable, diagnosed as uterine fibroid, 257

Sponge retained in uterine cavity, 292

Steffeck, the treatment of the after-coming head, 223

Stein, physiological cholaemia of the newborn, 117

Steiner, surgical treatment of chronic dysentery, 256

Stengel, syphilis of the lungs, 217; diabetes in pregnancy, 378

Stenger, the value of ear symptoms in the diagnosis of injuries of the skull, 236

Steuosis, congenital, of the arterial system, 29

Sterilization of catgut, 6

Stern, the value of agglutination in the diagnosis of typhoid, 155

Stockman, action of arsenic on bone marrow, 90

Stoeckel, use of the cystoscope in tuberculous disease of the female urinary system, 65

Stomach, cirrhosis of the, 32; tuberculous ulcer of the, 92; diagnosis of carcinoma of, 139; operative treatment of cancer of, 288

Stone, pulmonary embolism and abscess following operation for appendicitis, 116

Strassmann, vaginal operation for extrauterine pregnancy, 52

Strauss, epidural injections, 247

Stricture, urethral, linear electrolysis in, 286

Strychnine, the action of in polyuria and diabetes insipidus, 324

Styptol, note on, 136

Subimate collodion, treatment of naevi with, 384

Sulphur of the bile, action of quinine on, 180

Suppurations, middle-ear, the indications for operative interference in, 112; of the kidney, 200

Surgery of the pancreas, 128; general, adrenalin and cocaine as anaesthetics in, 228; of the heart, 273

Surra, note on, 58

Sutherland, orthostatic albuminuria and movable kidney, 300

Suture, accidental inclusion of a vesical calculus in a during Bassini's operation, 238

Swellings, multiple, of bone, 346

Synorchidia, note on, 22

Synovitis of the sheath of the abductor pollicis, 143

Syphilis, pruritus in, 16; tracheo-bronchial, tracheotomy in, 47; congenital, the frequency of joint affections in, 157; late congenital, 158; of the lungs, 217; the paternal heredity of, 282; colloidal silver in, 385

## T.

Tabetics, differences in pupil reactions among, 44

Taddei, elastic fibres in cicatricial tissue, 28

Technique, the, of appendectomy, 335

Tedeschi, experimental exophthalmic goitre, 122

Telegony, note on, 67

Temesvary female breasts and genital organs, 36

Temperature, action of diphtheria toxin on, 106; effect of work on in tuberculous patients, 370

Terrannini, the action of human gastric juice on tubercle bacilli, 231

Test, clinical, for urobilin, 140

Tester, does ligature of the vas deferens cause atrophy of? 63

Tetanus, after injection of gelatine, 20; treatment of by antitoxin, 312

— spores in gelatine, 299

Theobromine as a hypnotic in arterial cardiopathies, 340

Theocin, the action of, 150; as a diuretic, 212

Thermometer, the, in tuberculosis, 335

Theuveny, albuminuria in pregnancy, fatal hemiplegia, 146

Thienger, thiercin as a diuretic, 212

Thigenol, note on, 54

Thoyer-Royal, giant fetus, 261

Thyme, new preparations of, 151

Thylol, liquid, in small-pox, 87

Tibia, treatment of bone cavities of the, 5

Tic douloureux, operative treatment of, 173

Tissue, cicatricial, elastic fibres in, 28

Tissues, localization of mercury in the, 383

Török, lygosin-quinine (chininum lygosmatum) 360

Tonsils, primary gangrene of the, 1

Torsion of fibroid uterus, 242; acute, of ovarian pedicle in a girl aged 11 years, 323

Toxicity of poisons, modification of by the addition of non-toxic salts, 382

Toxins, the mode of action of antitoxins on, 298

Tracheotomy in tracheo-bronchial syphilis, 47

Traumatism, obstetrical and alopecia in an infant, 147

Tronje, the identity of human and bovine tuberculosis, 314

Trypanosomes, cultivation of, 183

Tscherno-Schwarz, treatment of chorea, 103

Tsetse fly disease. See Disease

Tube, gravid Fallopian, intussusceptions of, 177  
Tuberculin reaction, the, 182; disadvantages in the diagnostic use of, 388  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, exercise in, 13; zomotherapy in, 72; incipient pulmonary, axillary adenopathy in, 125; human and bovine, 166; pulmonary, haemoptysis in, 167; the prophylaxis of, 210; pulmonary, blood pressure in, 216; pulmonary, carbonic acid in, 279; human and bovine, the identity of, 314; the thermometer in, 315; of childhood, 371; of breast and axillary glands, 375; primary of the mamma, 389  
Tuberculous disease of the female urinary system, use of the cystoscope in, 65  
patients, effect of work on temperature in, 370  
Tuck, tetanus spores in gelatine, 299  
Tuffer, operations on the thoracic portion of the oesophagus, 4; removal of foreign body from the cardiac region, 333; cancer of liver simulating movable kidney, 352  
Tumour, ovarian, of bronchocele type 130; cystic, labour obstructed by, 160  
Tumours, aesthetic removal of, 7; malignant, x-ray treatment of, 39; of the retro-carotid corpuscle, 144; of the hypophysis without acromegaly, 365  
Tunica vaginalis, phagocytic action of endothelium of on spermatozoa, 269  
Typhoid fever. See Fever enteric  
Tzuzuki, identification of cholera bacillus, 329

## U.

Ulcer, tuberculous, of the stomach, 92  
Ulceration, syphilitic, the local injection of potassium iodide in, 152  
Ulcers, varicose, treatment of, 317  
Ureter, cystic, prolapse of through female bladder, 277  
Urethra, male, epithelioma of, 258; lineal electrolysis in stricture of, 286  
Urinary system, the female, use of cystoscope in tuberculous disease of the, 65  
Urine, new method of detecting albumen in, 254; excretion of volatile fatty acids in, 284; changes in in puerperal eclampsia, 321  
Urobilin, clinical test for, 140  
Urosanol in the treatment of gonorrhoea, 328  
Urotropin, in typhoid fever, 246; as a prophylactic in scarlatinal nephritis, 341  
Uterus, myosarcoma of, 68; treatment of retroversion of, 83; pregnant, intestinal obstruction due to, 99; fibroid of and cystic kidneys, 114; fibroid of cervix obstructing labour, 115; chronic inversion of, 129; the cervix of in ectopic gestation, 131; tuberculous meningitis

after sounding of, 162; treatment of rupture of in labour, 174; operative treatment of cancer of, 176; sarcoma of, 189; fibroid torsion of, 242; cystic fibromyoma of, 259; treatment of retroflexion of, 276; and its appendages, conservative operations on, 290; sponge retained in cavity of, 292; racemose sarcoma of cervix and body of, 305; double, pregnancy in, 337; operative treatment of cancer of cervix of, 353; cancer of body of, 381

## V.

Vagina, multiple cysts of, 380  
Vaginal operation for extrauterine pregnancy, 52  
Vagitus uterinus, 260  
Vaillard, formol in hyperidrosis plantaris, 362  
Valentini, pyramidon in typhoid fever, 85  
Van de Velde, pubiotomy, 240  
Varicocele, tubo-ovarian, 23  
Vas deferens, does ligature of cause atrophy of the testes? 63  
Veins, entry of air into, in gynaecological operations, 336  
Veld sore, note on, 289  
Venot, cancer of body of uterus, 381  
Veronal, notes on, 195, 227  
Viscinum depuratum, note on, 359  
Voerner, viscinum depuratum, 359  
Vogel, Bottini's treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate, 219  
Voisin, horseshoe kidney, 239  
Vomiting, appendicitis, pregnancy, 84  
Vulva, puerperal haematoma of, 37; primary carcinoma of, 49

## W.

Wakefield, operative treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, 353  
Walker, protective bodies, 42  
Wall, chorea in pregnancy, 24  
Walsh, chronic rheumatism, 59  
Walther, movable spleen diagnosed as uterine fibroid, 357  
Wart on labium, cancerous degeneration of, 244  
Water, boiling, treatment of naevi with, 361  
Weber, F. P., clinical forms of pneumothorax, 186  
H., carbonic acid in phthisis, 279  
Webster, J. C., cystic fibromyoma of uterus, 259

Weill, acute optic neuromyelitis, 141; gelatine in infantile diarrhoea, 226  
Weisenburg, the effects on the nervous system of electric currents of high potential, 179  
Weisswange, pregnancy with dermoid of connective tissue, 98  
Welch, the sources and manner of infection of typhoid fever, 60  
Wernitz, treatment of acute infectious diseases, 309  
Whitney, urine changes of puerperal eclampsia, 221  
Widal, phagocytic action of endothelium of tunica vaginalis on spermatozoa, 269  
Widowitz, urotropin as a prophylactic in scarlatinal nephritis, 341  
Williams, peripheral nephritis of alcoholic type, 316  
Winckel, v., anaesthesia with Schleich's mixture, 204  
Winternitz, treatment of retroflexion of uterus, 276; acute torsion of ovarian pedicle in a girl aged 11 years, 323  
Women, insane, and gall stones, 38; the bacteriology of cystitis, pyelitis, and pyelonephritis in, 153  
Work, effect of on temperature in tuberculous patients, 370  
Wound of the thoracic duct, 320  
Wounds of the diaphragm, the operative treatment of, 19  
Wyeth, treatment of naevi with boiling water, 361

## X.

X rays. See Roentgen

## Y.

Yeast, beer, treatment of exanthemata of, 102

## Z.

Zeller, the technique of appendectomy, 335  
Zomotherapy in tuberculosis, 72  
Zupnik, the tuberculin reaction, 182; typhoid and paratyphoid, 185